



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1076**

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1076

Virginia

Twelfth Regiment  
L - Q



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1889* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateamen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
     Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
   Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
   Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
   Haslet's Regiment (394)  
   Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
   Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
   Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (396)  
   Second Battalion (396)  
   Third Battalion (396)  
   Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
   Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
   First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:

Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
Rudd's Detachment (755)  
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
Militia (763-764)  
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
Wheelock's Command (778)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
Miscellaneous:  
Guards, Militia (778)  
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of  
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm  
 publication.

651  
Sancaſter Adam

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8" Dic.



4  
Lance Jonas 652

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585-04, 4	26
2	047	27
3	0529	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4

12

Va.

Thomas Lance

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital Sick

Salade



*4* | **12** **Va.**

*Geo Lynen*  
*Put,* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.  
Roll dated *June 5*, 1777.  
Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *2 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch June 29 1777*

*Sallade*

L

12

Va.

Jonat Lancee

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 2 mo 23 days.

Pay per month 6/7 1/2 dollars.

Pay per day 1/4 d.

Amount £ 5 10 5 8 d.

Remarks: died May 27 1777

J. M. Moore

(645h)

Copyist.



✓ 853  
Lane Ebenezer

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-848976	26
2	905-9	27
3	9142	28
4	9204	29
5	4267	30
6	4330	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

12

Va.

*Ebenezer Linn*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On Command*

*Barnham*



*L*

12

Va.

*Ebenzer Lane*

*A*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1* to *June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *1 1/2 Months*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *L 22. 8. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. M. M. M. M.*

L

12

Va.

*Ebenr Lane*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burroughs*





L

12

Va.

*Ebenezer Lane*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Refused a Contle. non lict  
Commission Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1777*

*Burnham*



*L*

12

Va.

*Eben r Lane*

*24*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Time of service

*90 days*

Pay per month

Pay per day

*\$ 5*

Amount

*\$ 2, 80, 9d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Refused a Continental  
Commission 7 Oct.*

*A. Merchant*

654  
Langdon Jonathan  
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-85-2505	26
2	2570	27
3	2440	28
4	3000	29
5	3067	30
6	3125	31
7	3180	32
8	3250	33
9	3311	34
10	3365	35
11	3477	36
12	3470	37
13	4555	38
14	37472500	39
15	2835	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
 Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
 Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

Roll dated

*May 5*

, 17

Appointed

*Nov 27*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Capt.* | Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Pay per day *87*

Amount *£ 36.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. J. Taylor*

(545h)

Copyist.



*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*

*Capt*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Time of service

*10 Mo.*

Pay per month

*200*

Pay per day

*8*

Amount

*2000*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*W. C. Taylor*

Copyist.



*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*John*

*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*

*Capt*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Quitor*



L

12

Var

*Jonathan Langdon*

*Capt*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *29 Weeks 4 Days*

Pay per week *16/*

Amount of pay *L 12*

Amount of subsistence *L 23 13 S.*

Whole amount *L 35 13 S.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*10/11*, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

L

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Capt*, {

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(5454)

*D. J. Taylor*

Copist



*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1811*, 17

Roll dated

*1811*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*  
*Leapt* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*40 Ball*

Time of service

*15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Original is - 12th Virginia Reg't.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

L

Va.

Jonathan Langdon  
Capt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Joshua Humphreys

Day when

Nov 19

, 1785.

Sum.

£82 - 12

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

Jonathan Langdon  
Capt, Capt Basey's Co.,

Appears on a

**List**

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

73 <sup>18</sup>/<sub>72</sub> Dols

Casualties

Resigned 15  
Nov

Remarks:

L

12

Va.

Jonath Langdon

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List**

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan<sup>y</sup> 77, in the 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> since the above Mentioned time to this date

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, , 17

Promotion, removal &c., Resigned

Time of Promotion Re- ( Nov 15, 1777.  
moval &c., )

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

Hornee

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Langdon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to the 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, with the time their several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*11 Feby 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(545m)

*H. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



655  
Sargent James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va.

656  
Sargent William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Enoch Cope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.

657  
Sarkin James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



658  
Seard, David

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

659  
Lieut. John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va.

660  
See Peter

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-84905-3	26
2	1135	27
3	9154	28
4	9245	29
5	9309	30
6	9379	31
7	9436	32
8	9499	33
9	9551	34
10	9657	35
11	9664	36
12	9717	37
13	9792	38
14	9847	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

M

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

~~27/5~~  
23 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1. 10s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch. 23 Inst.

J. M. Murchant

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Entered May 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Busham

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *L 4.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered May 1, 1777*

(545h)

*J. Merchant*

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

R

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Williams town

Burnham



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay per day

Amount

*4 21*

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Merchant*  
Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed	, 17
Commissioned	, 17
Enlisted	, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

Ph, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Shells

Pay per day 1 s. 4 d.

Amount 9 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

-----, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

PL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Decr 23 1777

Burnham



L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd 23 Decemb.*

*A. Merchant*

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

Prof.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 23 Decemr 77

Bamberg

✓ 661  
See Peter

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-85-2824	26
2	2884	27
3	2956	28
4	3022	29
5	3113	30
6	3174	31
7	3234	32
8	3245	33
9	3351	34
10	45841	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

*1777*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*5 Dollars*

Pay per day

*1/4*

Amount

*\$2*

Remarks:

*Left in Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*L. J. Taylor*

(545h)

Copyist.



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

*PM*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *26 Dec*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Left in Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Scalton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment-----

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster-----

Casualties-----

Remarks: *Left in Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

*Pir* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *3 m.*

Pay per month *W.B. Roll*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *\$6*

Remarks: *Left in Virginia.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

*Am*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*I in Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in Siga*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Lee*

*W* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay \$2.

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount \$2.

Remarks: In Virginia.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

PMW

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Gallon



L

12

Va.

Peter Lee

Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

20 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls  
1 Oct

Remarks:

(545m)

Hand

Copyint.

663  
S. Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va. Regt.

✓ 663  
Sgt. Thomas

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-84/9048	26
2	9119	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L. 12 Va.

Thos Lee

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Jan'y the 8 1777

Bumhain



L

12

Va.

Thos. Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 8 days

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 6. 100. 8 c.

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 8, 1777

(Merchant)

664

*Leigher, Alexander*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Leigher, Alexander*

+ 665  
Leighton Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-55-6154	26
2	6249	27
3	6310	28
4	6380	29
5	644	30
6	65-61	31
7	65-63	32
8	6622	33
9	6675	34
10	6735-	35
11	6788	36
12	6837	37
13 -	48759	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Sea Service

*Y*

12

Va.

*Elexander Lighter*

*Prk*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June 10 to July 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

(548)

Copyist.



L

12

Va.

Alexander Lighter X

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 3 , 17 .

Absent and where

Remarks :

A. Merchant

L

12

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Leighton

PM

{ Captain Wilham Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Wilmington

A. Merchant

L

12

Va.

*Alex Lighter*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6. 2/3 doll.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

*\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

*Flutten*

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Alexander Leichter

Sub

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.



L      12      Va.

Alex Leighton

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ weeks \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 6.

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(545h)

A. Leighton

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Eleyr Lighter*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital*

*A. M. Schmitt*

(548)

Copyist.

*L.*

12

Va.

*Alex. Leighton*

*Re*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Wilmington*

Remarks :

*A. L. L. L.*

*L*

12

Va.

*Key<sup>n</sup> Lighter*

-----, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *gone to sea*

*J. Merchant*



L. | 12 | Va.

Alex. Leighton.

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay 1. Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1. mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence        weeks        days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount \$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

W. L. L.

Copyist

L

12

Va.

Alex Lighter

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

gone to sea

Entered into service as a soldier

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

L | 12 | Va.

Eleph<sup>r</sup> Leighton

Pat., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of... Oct. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Gone to sea.

F. L. Lister

L

12

Va.

Alex Leighton  
Cap Vause's

Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

22  $\frac{60}{72}$  Dols

Casualties

Sea Service  
31 Oct

Remarks:



666  
Semaster James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 "Va.

667

*Lenigan, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Lenigan, John*

668  
Senigan John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-85-75-12	26
2	7648	27
3	7784	28
4	7913	29
5	8042	30
6	8170	31
7	8290	32
8	8424	33
9	8540	34
10	8670	35
11	8794	36
12	8909	37
13	9023	38
14	9167	39
15	9270	40
16	9495	41
17	9552	42
18	9595	43
19	9695	44
20	982	45
21	9915	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

12

Va.

*John Linnigan*  
*Co.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 1st 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



L

12

Va.

Jim Lennagen

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *May 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Cominencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*L*

12

Va.

*Mr Senigan*

*Plt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Apr 10*"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

*Jno Linnagin*

*Capt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adapt*

*L*

12

Va.

*Ans Linnigan*

*Pr*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3, 1777.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*



L

12

Va.

Jno Lingin

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. A. S.

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Ans Leurgan*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated ..

*Oct 13*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Artillery*

*Scan*

L | 12 | Va.

Jos Livingston X

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheat

*L*

12

Va.

*John Leuziger*

X

*Plt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artillery*

*Dean*



L

12

Va.

John Linigan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flat

*L*

12

Va.

*John L. Lenz*

*Priv.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*A Command*

*Dean*

*L*

12

Va.

*Jno Lemmegin*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. H. A. T.*

12

Va.

*John Linegar*

*Pos.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



*L* | 12 | Va.

*John Lennagan* X

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Dean*

*L*

12

Va.

*Jno Lemnegin*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 12 | Va.  
John Leuegan  
Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10<sup>th</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L*

12

Va.

*Mr Lemneg in*  
*Co*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Laid*



L. | 12 | Va.

Geo Lounequin  
Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.  
Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment April 10  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

12

Va.

*pro Leng in*

*Put*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*East*

12

Va.

*Ans Leinen*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged the  
16 of April*

L

12

Va.

Jno Lenegim

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr / , 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 p 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

dischd the 10<sup>th</sup>  
of Apr

46

Va.

John Gerrigan  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Gray

Day when

Mich 4, 1783.

Sum

£19-6-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

198

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.



669

*Lenigan, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lenigan, John*

670

*Lennagan, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lennigan, John*

671

*Lennagen, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lennagan, John*

672

*Lennagin, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Lennagin, John*

673

*Lennegan, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Lennigan, John*



674  
*Leonard, James*

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *E. M.*

672  
Leskele John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8" Va

676  
Servatt, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 4, 8 & 12, Va.

677  
Lewis John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8" Ja.



678

*Libburn, Andrew*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant + Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Libborn, Andrew*



679  
*Lighter Alexander*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Leighton, Alexander*

680

Lighton, Alexander

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lighton, Alexander

601  
Silborn Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857479	26
2	7615	27
3	7752	28
4	7882	29
5	5003	30
6	8138	31
7	8265	32
8	8393	33
9	8577	34
10	5640	35
11	8762	36
12	876	37
13	8878	38
14	8902	39
15	9141	40
16	9244	41
17	9350	42
18	9453	43
19	9555	44
20	9656	45
21	9756	46
22	9856	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

12

Va.

*Lilburn*

*Sgt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hart*





*L*

12

Va.

*Libburn*

*Serjt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

*L*

12

V. 2.

Leburn

Seript,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

January

17

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

17

### Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

Copyright

L

12

Va.

Lilborn

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. H. Hart

*L*

12

Va.

*Lilburn*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*  
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9 . 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L

12

Va.

*Liburn*

*Sergt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich, Apl, May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Apl Ye 10*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*Dean*



*L*

12

Va.

*Libburn*

*Sgt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. H. Hunt*

L

12

Va.

*Liburn*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

12

Va.

*Lilburn*

*Sergeant*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sam*

L

12

Va.

Lilburn

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

*L*

12

Va.

*Liburn*

*Sept*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dea*



*L*

12

Va.

*Lilburn*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. G.*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Liburn*

*Sergeant*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Stan*

*L*

12

Va.

*Andrew Lilburn*

*Serjt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd*

*L*

12

Va.

*Lilbourn*

*Sergt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *10 Mth*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

*L*

12

Va.

*Andrew Lillborn*

*Sgt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. A. L.*



L | 12 | Va.

Andrew Lilborn

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay \$ 2. 84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

12

Va.

Andrew Lilborn

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 10<sup>th</sup>  
of Apr

L

12

Va.

And<sup>to</sup> Silborn

Sergt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 10<sup>th</sup> Apr

Dean

*L*

12

Va.

*Andrew Lilburn*

*Sgt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *82 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

12

Va.

*And<sup>r</sup> Libborn*

*Serjt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3.*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



L

17

Va.

Andrew Gilborne  
Sol Guf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Capt. Rice*

Day when \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Sum *£23-16-10*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>n</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *91*

(547)

*R. O. Pearson*

Copyist.

68121  
Silbarne Andrew

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Silbarne Andrew

682

Lilbourne Andrew

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lilborn, Andrew

683

*Liburn, Andrew*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Liburn, Andrew*

687  
*Lynch, Jerry*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lynch Jerry*



685

*Lemigan John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Quaker*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Lemigan, John*

686

*Lenigan John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Lenigan, John*

687  
*Lenigon John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lenigan, John*

688

*Linnigan, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Linnigan, John*

689  
Site Christian

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855427	26
2	55559	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

12

Va.

*Christan Lytee* \*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feby 6* , 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Deserted Feby 20*

*W. Anderson*

L

12

Va.

Christiansite

fri, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Feb. 6, 1777.

Time of service 13 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 178-48.

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 20th

(515h)

Murley

Copyist.

690

*Littburr, Andrew*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant + Sergeant*  
**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Lilborn, Andrew*

691  
*Littell Joseph*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Littell, Joseph*

692  
Sittrell Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-85-75-61	26
2	7697	27
3	7832	28
4	7961	29
5	8089	30
6	8217	31
7	8343	32
8	8470	33
9	48680	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L*

12

Va.

*Jo: Litteral*

*Plt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*Done*

*L*

12

Va.

*Jos Littrell*

*Rt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Meek 1 to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *LF*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

12

Va.

*Jo Lattrell*

*Cor*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

Jos Luttrell<sup>x</sup>

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

*L* | 12 | Va.

*Jos Litteral*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



L

12

Va.

Joseph Littrill

Rank

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

*L*

12

Va.

*Joseph Lettrelle*

*For*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Killed Sept 11*

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

*John L. Luttrell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed Sept 11.*

(545)

*J. Hart*

Copyist.

L.

12

Va.

Joseph Luttrick  
Cap Hager's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Killed 11 Sept  
77

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

L

17

Va.

Joseph Gittrell  
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mat Ashby

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 9-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And<sup>m</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

387

RW Lamm

(547)

Copyist.



693

*Littrell, Joseph*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Ruak*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Littrell Joseph*

604  
Sirley Simmons

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-85-74 8 7	26
2	7423	27
3	7759	28
4	7533	29
5	807	30
6	845	31
7	8272	32
8	48675	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

12

Va.

*Simons Lively*

*James* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
*✓ Lively* { of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
                  { commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June* 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. L. L.*

*L*

12

Va.

*Simmons Lively*

*Drum*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*  
of *mch 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 162.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-----

*Waggener*

*L*

12

Va.

*Simmons Lively*

*Drums*  
*Fifes*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



*L*

12

Va.

*Simmons Lively*

*Drum*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adair*

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*L*  
*Amos Lively*  
*Drum & fife*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

*Stan*

*L*

12

Va.

*Simmons Livey*

*Simmons*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Desd Aug 8.*

*C. H. Hart*

L

12

Va.

\* *Amos Lively*

*Drum  
+ fife*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Discharged*

*\* Name cancelled by line*

*Stan*

L

12

Va.

Simmons Lively  
Cap Hagoner Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted Aug  
8, 1777

Remarks:

at hand

(545m)

Copyist.



695  
*Livingood Peter*  
**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Va.*

✓ 696  
Lockart Charles

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857595	26
2	17731	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

12

Va.

Chas Lockart

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *Meek 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols = Pay pr day 1/4*

Time of service *3 mos 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 14 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 26 June.*

*W. A. S.*

*L*

12

Va.

*Chas Lockart*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 26<sup>th</sup> June*

*Clear*

697  
Logan James  
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.



698  
*Logan William*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *8 Va.*

+ 699  
Somax William

## 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-560112	26
2	0260	27
3	0190	28
4	0343	29
5	045	30
6	0494	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

*2*

12

Va.

*Wm Lomas*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May June July + Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *L. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Gallade*

*L*

12

Va.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Lomax*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due* *L. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*

L.

12

Va.

Wm Lomax

....., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



L

12

Va.

W<sup>m</sup> Lomar

Part, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: gone to sea

W. J. Davis

U  
h

12

Va.

Willie Homan

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Gone to sea

Remarks:

Ballade

L.

12

Va.

*William Lowmacks* \*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Gone to sea.*

\* Entry cancelled on roll.

*J. Davis*

700

*Lomacks, William*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lomax, William*

701

*Littrell, Joseph*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Littrell, Joseph*



782  
*Sundy James*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *8" Va.*

703

*Luttrell Joseph*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Luttrell, Joseph*

704  
*Littrell, Joseph*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Littrell, Joseph*

702  
Synch Jerry  
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585-7538	26
2	7675	27
3	7811	28
4	7940	29
5	8068	30
6	8196	31
7	8322	32
8	8449	33
9	8570	34
10	8691	35
11	48679	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*  
*Jerry Lynch*

12

Va.

*Bot*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



L

12

Va.

Ivey Lynch

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *L*  
of *May* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

12

Va.

*Jerrey Lynch*

*Det*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*San*

L

12

Va.

Ivey Lynch

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

*L*

12

Va.

*Jerry Lynch*  
*Pr*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Sept 3, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

Jerry Linch

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart



*Lt*

12

Va.

*Jerry Leitch*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing 4 Oct*

*Dean*

L

12

Va.

Jerrey Linch

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

(545)

Copyist.

*L* | 12 | Va.

*Jerry Lynch*  
*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *Q. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Missing Oct 4*

*Dean*

*L*

12

Va.

*Jerry Lynch*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5-2.4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 4 Oct.*

*Had*

L

12

Va.

Jerry Lynch  
Cap Hagover's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

4

Missing Oct

Remarks:

Liast

(545m)

Copyist.



706

*Lynch, Jonas*  
**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Lance, Jonas*

✓ 707  
*Syne George*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35848866	26
2	8874	27
3	8882	28
4	37422796	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

12

Va.

*George Lyne*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
List

of Officers, names who have served at any time  
since Jan<sup>y</sup> 77, in the 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virginia  
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-  
movals resignations and Promotions that have  
Happened in s<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> since the above Mentioned  
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated* 17

Date of Commiss, *Nov 12*, 1776.

Promotion, removal &c., *Promoted 9 Regt*

Time of Promotion Re-  
moval &c., *4 Oct*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Horne*

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

*George Lyne*

*Major*, { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*50 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 5. 50 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Entry canceled*

*Adair*

L

12

Va.

Geo Lyne

Major, { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of :

July

, 1777

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5-0 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £15

5-0 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

at hand



L

12

Va.

George Lynne

Major, { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £15. 5 shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

708  
*Syons Patrick*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *8" Va.*

✓ 709  
Lyons Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848749	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | 12 | Va.

Sam'l. Lyons  
Corp, Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

**List**

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

4  $\frac{64}{72}$  Dols

Casualties

Deserted 20  
Dec.

Remarks:

-710  
*Lytle Christian*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lytle Christian*



777  
Mackrell, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857407	26
2	7461	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

12

Va.

*Jas Mackrell*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Val Forge*  
*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drafted Feb the 27<sup>th</sup>*

*A. Merchant*

M.

12

Va.

*Jas. Mackill* +  
*Pr.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 27*, 17

Time of service *3 mos. 3 days.*

Pay per month *6. 25. Dols.*

Amount of pay due *\$ 6. 4. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted Feb. 27.*

712  
Mackill, James

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mackrell, James

7/3  
Maddox, Blayburn

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.



714  
Madison Rowland

## 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Sigsbee  
Captain Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35834019	26	37406934
2	4156	27	19962
3	4207	28	
4	4279	29	
5	4334	30	
6	4396	31	
7	4446	32	
8	4501	33	
9	4552	34	
10	4624	35	
11	4675	36	
12	4727	37	
13	4778	38	
14	4829	39	
15	4878	40	
16	4927	41	
17	4975	42	
18	5020	43	
19	5065	44	
20	5110	45	
21	5154	46	
22	5278	47	
23	35848813	48	
24	37472803	49	
25	7837	50	

+ added  
11/10/97

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

40 Dols.

Pay per day

8

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 12.

Remarks:

E. R. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

for the month of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Lee* / 6, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not found the Regiment*

*Humphries*

(543h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug , 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 3 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Humphreys



M

12

Va.

Row<sup>d</sup> Madison  
Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Apr Mac June, 1777.

Time of service 3 1/2 mos

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Pay per day 87

Pay commenced Apr 1, 1777.

Amount £ 36

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copied.

R

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

OK

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

40

Pay per day

8

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

\$ 12

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

M

12

Va.

Row Madison  
Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

440 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

13 weeks 4 days

Subsistence per week

16

Amount of pay

L 12 0 0

Amount of subsistence

L 10 17s 0

Total amount

L 22 17s 0

Remarks:

Sept 1

E. A. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.



M

12

Va.

R<sup>d</sup> Madison

Capt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

410 Dollars

Pay per day

8

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 12

Remarks:

on Genl

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

M 1

12

Va.

Rowl Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 14, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Pay per day 8

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 12

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Row Madison

Capt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries



M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed March 17, 1777.  
Commissioned March 19, 1777.  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

March, 17

Commissioned

March 19, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Marks:

Humphries

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 19, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

M

12

Va.

Row<sup>d</sup> Madison  
Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 140 Dells.

Amount of pay £ 12

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Capt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 410 Dails.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 12

Remarks:

E. L. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.



M

12

Va.

Rowd. Madison

Capt

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *May*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar 19*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned 11 March*

*Humphries*

M

12

Va.

Row<sup>d</sup> Madison

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 12

Remarks: Resign<sup>d</sup> 11 March

E. P. Thompson

M

12

Va.

Rowl Madison

Capt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 19

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Mar 11 / 1778.

Humphreys

M

12

Va.

Row<sup>d</sup> Madison  
Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1788.

Time of service 11110

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 12.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

M.

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Madison

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a  
List

of Officers who have serv'd in the 7<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regim't from the first day of Jan'y. 1776 to the  
29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug' 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 29, 1778.

Date of first Commiss., Mar. 20, 1776.

Date of pres' Commiss., , 17 .

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, Dec. 28, 1776.

Died, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist



M

12

Va.

Rowland Madison

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to the 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, with the time their several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17  
19<sup>th</sup> March 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Row<sup>d</sup> Madison  
Cap, Cap Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

**List**

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

14 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dols

Casualties

Resigned  
March

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Rowd Madison

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan<sup>y</sup> 77, in the 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, March 19, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c., Resigned

Time of Promotion Removal &c., March 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Hostmill

Copyist:

M | 7<sup>th</sup> | Va.

Roland Maddison †  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 7<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated  
Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.

775  
Moam, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P Va.



716  
Majors James

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 References	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

Male Millmore

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

7/18  
Marcy, Anthony  
12 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S Va.

719  
Marrs. Barnabas.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S Va.



720  
Martin, Hugh.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference.	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 8 Va.



721  
Martin, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848551	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12

Va.

Robt Martin

Capt Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

6<sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls

Remarks:

(545m)

a. H. A. D.

Copyist.

722  
Martin, Thomas.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va. \_\_\_\_\_

723

Mather, Elijah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, Elijah

✓  
724  
Mathews, Bryan

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



725

Mathews, Elijah

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Matthews, Elijah

726

Mathos, Elijah

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Matthews, Elijah

Matthews, Elijah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849047	26
2	9118	27
3	9179	28
4	9240	29
5	9304	30
6	9367	31
7	9431	32
8	9494	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

12

Va.

Elijah Matthews

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with the Indians

Burham

M

12

Va.

Elijah Matthews

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

4 Months

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L D.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.



*M*

12

Va.

*Elijah Mathos* +

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Prisoner with the Indians*

*Burnham*

M

12

Va.

Elijah Mather +

M

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Pris<sup>n</sup> with ye Incl<sup>ns</sup>

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Eli<sup>h</sup> Mathews +

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with the Indians

Busckham

M

12

Va.

Elijah Matthews

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

643 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

£ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

M

12

Va.

Elijah Methos

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner with the  
Indians

Burkham



M

12

Va.

Elijah Mathos

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

prisoner with the Indians

was taken prisoner by the  
Indians some time last  
winter.

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

728  
Mayfield, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33854176	26
2	4227	27
3	4610	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12

Va.

James Mayfield

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777 .

Appointed

Jan 8

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Mar 20

Humphries

M

12

Va.

James Mayfield

Rot, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr - May + June, 1777

Time of service

3 Mos.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day

<sup>4</sup>/<sub>12</sub>

Pay commenced

Apr 1 1777

Amount

I 6.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545A)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Jan Mayfield  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

10 weeks 2 days

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

\$ 4. 2s 3d

Total amount

\$ 4. 2s 3d

Remarks:

Discharged 20 March

E. B. Thompson

(5454)

Copyist.



729  
McLaway, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 8 Va.

730

McCauley, Edward

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McCauley, Edward

731  
McCall, Samuel.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

932  
McLane, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McClain, John



733

McBartey, Nicholas

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McBartey, Nicholas



734

McCartny, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCartny, Nicholas

732  
M<sup>c</sup> Barty, Dennis

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

736  
McBarty, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35837570	26
2	7841	27
3	7969	28
4	8098	29
5	8226	30
6	8352	31
7	8478	32
8	8597	33
9	8718	34
10	8846	35
11	8961	36
12	9111	37
13	9074	38
14	48676	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Orick McCarty*

*Det*

{ Captain Andrew Weggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined in town*

*Dean*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Nicholas M. Carty*

*Bn*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confined in 2<sup>d</sup>  
Down*

*Dean*



Mc

12

Va.

Michael McCartney<sup>+</sup>

Rt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regt commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Crick & McCarty

But,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A. Crinard

Dean

*m<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Nichols McCarty*

*Art*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Art*

*Mich*

12

Va.

*Orchard McCarty*

*Orchard*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Committed*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Michaelas Mcarty

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

\* Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mc*

12

Va.

*William McCartney* +

*Col.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Oct 4.*

*Wm*

Mc

12

Va.

Michl McCartney

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Ad 4 Oct.

*M4*

12

Va.

*Michel McCarty*

*1st*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Arrested*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Nicho McCarty

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*\* Nichols McCarty*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dead at West*

*\* Entry cancelled*

(545)

*Hand*  
Copyist.



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Arch McCarty*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggoner's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan*

7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 Mch*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead, but don't  
no where*

Mc

12

Va.

Nicholas McCarty

Capt Hagoner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

Casualties

Died Dec 1

Remarks:

John

(545m)

Copyist.

737  
McCarty, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4, 8 & 12 Va.

57

138  
McCaslin, John

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McCaslin, John

729  
McLasky, Hugh

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33854186	26	
2	4240	27	
3	4580	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Mc

12

Va.

Nough McBarkey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service

28 days

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Pay per day

24

Pay commenced

April 1

, 1777.

Amount

\$ 170 10

Remarks:

Deceased April 28.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copist.

Mc

12

Va.

Nephew McBuskey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 10 weeks 5 days

Subsistence per week \$

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Debit 28 00

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

5740  
M<sup>rs</sup> Leashin, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-85-7551	26
2	7687	27
3	1823	28
4	7952	29
5	8084	30
6	8202	31
7	8337	32
8	8461	33
9	8583	34
10	8706	35
11	8834	36
12	8949	37
13	9062	38
14	9204	39
15	9307	40
16	9428	41
17	9531	42
18	9600	43
19	9700	44
20	9922	45
21	9827	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

12

Va.

*Int McCaslin*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich, Apl, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10"*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Slam*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jno McCaslin*

*Art*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*  
of *Me* to last of June 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lf*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Art*



*M4*

12

Va.

*John McCaslin*

*Det.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Deane*

Mc

12

Va.

Mr McCasklin +

Pl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service / month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

East

Copyin.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Geo McCaslin*  
*Co*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*

*McC*

12

Va.

*Jno McCashlin*  
*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm*

Mc

12

Va.

John McChaslin<sup>+</sup>

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Mc

12

Va.

Geo M Cashlin

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

John McCaslin

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*John McCashlin*

*Det.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

*Mc* 12 Va.

*John McCashlin*  
*Cot.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rejected*

*Star*

*M<sup>c</sup>* . 12 | Va.

*Jno McCaslin*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Me*

12

Va.

*John McCaslin*

*Co*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

• Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

MC

12

Va.

John McCaslin

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Mc

12

Va.

Jno McCashlin

But, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Stan

Mc

12

Va.

*Jno McCashlin*

*Art*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Art*

Mc

12

Va.

Jno McChaslin

Priv. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.



*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Jno McCarlin*

*Pt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd the 10  
of apl.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Int McCashin

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed -----, 1778

Commissioned -----, 1778

Enlisted -----, 1778

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Discharged the  
10 of April

*Me*

12

Va.

*James M. Cashlin*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

*John McCashlin*

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*John*

747  
McCauley, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McCauley, Edward



742

McCauley, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McCauley, Edward

743

McCawley, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCawley, Edward

744  
M<sup>rs</sup> Cawley Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33857582	26
2	7778	27
3	1853	28
4	7981	29
5	8110	30
6	8237	31
7	8364	32
8	8489	33
9	8616	34
10	8737	35
11	8836	36
12	8977	37
13	9084	38
14	9121	39
15	9224	40
16	9321	41
17	9437	42
18	9540	43
19	9604	44
20	9704	45
21	9834	46
22	9927	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc* | 12 | Va.

*Edward McCaley* +

*Pvt*, { Captain Andrew Waggoner's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Mc

12

Va.

Edward McColey

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edwards

Mc

12

Va.

Edward McColey

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Edward M. Canley*

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollar 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Edward McCawley

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Star

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Edward McLawley*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

Mc

12

Va.

Edw McCowley

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Ed McCawley*

*RA*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March 1 to last of June 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Edward McCully* <sup>T</sup>

*Pvt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



Mc

12

Va.

Edm McCawley

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Maat

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Edw McCawley*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Ed McAuley

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Edward McCauley*

*Bot*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Edward McCauley

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Edward McCawley

Plt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

January, 1778

Roll dated

February 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean



*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Edward M<sup>c</sup>Canley*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup>3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

12

Va.

Edw McCawley

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

Jan

me

12

Va.

Edward M Cawley

Lt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Edw McCawley*

*For*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

*m<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Edw McCawley*

*Art*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*mch*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*mch*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hand*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Edward McCawley*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the  
10 of April*

*Tran*



Mc

12

Va.

Edw McCawley

Art

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 p 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd the 10  
9 Apr

Mc

Va.

Edward McColley  
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Waggoner

Day when

Jan'y 24, 1785.

Sum

£190 18 8 -

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 401

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

745

McBawley Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McBawley Edward

746

*McChaslin, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McChaslin, John*

SECRET

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3385-6173	26
2	6238	27
3	6305	28
4	6370	29
5	6431	30
6	6442	31
7	6554	32
8	6614	33
9	6669	34
10	6713	35
11	6767	36
12	6829	37
13	6875	38
14	6971	39
15	6922	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Clane

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchants



*Mc*

12

Va.

*John M. McLean*

*Re*, { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service *June*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> shillings*

Pay per day.....

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days.

Pay per week.....

Amount of pay *\$ 6*

Amount of subsistence.....

Total amount.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(545A)

*H. L. Loring*

Copyist

Mc

12

Va.

John McClain  
R { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant  
Copyist.

*McC*

12

Va.

*John M. Kane* +

*But*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 25. 50.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

*Attest*

Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Clain

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Decem 5*

*A. Merchant*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jno. M. Lane.* +

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L. 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Flannery*

(545h)

Copyist.





Mc | 12 | Va.

John M. Colane

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 5.

Attest

*Mc*

12

Va.

*John McClaine*

*Pat.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *5. days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6. 8. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged Dec. the 5<sup>th</sup>*

*St. Lawrence*

Mc. | 12 | Va.

*John M. McLain*

*Pvt.,* { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2 1/2 dolls.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *1* weeks *1* days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

*F. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Clane

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 5 1777

A. Merchant

Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Clane

Pr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

*McC*

12

Va.

*John M. McLane*

*Rt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

*F. L. Lumsden*

Copyist.



*Mc*

12

Va.

*John McClane*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

Va.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May

777, 177.

Roll dated

June 14

1777.

## Appointed

, 17

## Commissioned

, 17

## When enlisted

Feb. 11

17

## Absent and where

On a 2 Cont.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

Va.

John Mc Clain  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Nevill

Day when Apr 11, 1785.

Sum \$12-16-2-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 218

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

748  
McClam, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4, 8, & 12 Va.

749

*McBlane, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McBlain, John*

750  
McClaskey, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClusky, Patrick



751

McClean, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClain, John

722  
McBluntlock William

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S Va.

753  
McBlasky, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855369	26
2	5504	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

12

Va.

*Patt McClaskey* +

*Lt* { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777.*  
*Dec 9, 1776.*

Appointed

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Detained by  
Congress*

*Handwritten signature*

Mc

12

Va.

*Patrick McClosky.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above commencing

*from Enlistment to last*

*day of June*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Dec. 9*, 1778.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks: *Detained by Congress.*

(515h)

*Hensley*

Copyist.



54  
McCloud, Archibald

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.



755  
McCooley, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCawley, Edward

*McBally Edward*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*McBally Edward*

756  
M<sup>c</sup> Collom, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

757  
McCollom, William

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *d*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



758  
McLoom, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33851372	26	
2	1637	27	
3	1663	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

12

Va.

*Joseph Meam*

*pm*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777

Roll dated

*June 10*

, 1777

Appointed

*April 25*

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted April 26 1777  
at Philadelphia*



710

12

Va.

Joseph Mecom +  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 25 Apl, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6 April 1777

from Philadelphia

Street

MC.

12

Va.

*Joseph M. Leom*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr May & June, 17 77*

Commencement of pay

*Apr 25, 17*

Time of service

*Apr 26*

Pay per month

*6 23 50*

Number of dollars due

*2 1/3 1/2 Dollars*

Pay per day

*1/4*

Amount of the sum due

*2 2 - 8 2*

Remarks:

*Deserted from  
Philadelphia Apr  
26th*

*W. L. Wilson*

7-58-a  
*McCommack George*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*McCommack, George*

734  
McBorkale, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks

See also 8 Va.

760  
Mc Cormack, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-83-2076	26
2	2168	27
3	2221	28
4	2322	29
5	2399	30
6	2480	31
7	2565	32
8	2645	33
9	2730	34
10	2802	35
11	48716	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



MC

12

Va.

James M Cornick

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 2, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 mo & 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 £ - 17 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined

Wm. Kinson



*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McCormick*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*77*

*Recruited 2 of Aug*

*Shut*

Mc

12

Va.

James McCormack  
Cap. Tho. Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

44  $\frac{3}{2}$  Dols

Casualties

Died 10 May

Remarks:

Heart

(545m)

Copyist.

*MC*

**12**

**Va.**

*James M<sup>c</sup> Cormack*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 8-40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died May 10*

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

James M. Cormack  
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M*

12

Va.

*Lieut. M. Cormack*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Capt*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick hospital near*  
*camp*

*Street*

71C

12

Va.

James McCormack

Prt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died May 10

Street



*Ms*

12

Va.

*Jas M Cormack*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkins*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jas Mc Cormack*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*April 3, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick in camp*

*Street*

*M*

12

Va.

*James M<sup>c</sup> Cornick*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Cornick*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

MC

12

Va.

James M. Cormack

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67, 20 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 f

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

761

*McCormick, James*

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*McCormack, James*

762

McCormack, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormack, James



763  
M<sup>r</sup> Bulloch, James

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

764  
Mr. Dade James.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P

See also

8 Va.

763  
McDonald —

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnol, James

766  
McDonald, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33856200	26	35848793
2	6261	27	
3	6330	28	
4	6391	29	
5	6452	30	
6	6513	31	
7	6574	32	
8	6631	33	
9	6687	34	
10	6719	35	
11	6773	36	
12	6844	37	
13	6879	38	
14	6928	39	
15	6971	40	
16	7024	41	
17	7071	42	
18	7117	43	
19	7163	44	
20	7203	45	
21	7231	46	
22	7318	47	
23	7365	48	
24	7417	49	
25	7467	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Donald

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*John M. Donald*

*Pvt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*John M. Donald*



Me

12

Va.

John McDonald

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D, M,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jos. McDonald*

*Pt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Leonard*

Mc

12

Va.

Mr. McDonald<sup>+</sup>

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

McC | 12 | Va.

John M. Donald

Plt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanagan

Mc

12

Va.

John McDonald<sup>+</sup>

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*Mc*

12

Va.

*John M. McDonald*

*Pr*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fluently*



Mc

12

Va.

John McDonald

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Dec 22, 17

Absent and where

Sick in Princeton

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Donald

at { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Monistown

J. Mincham

Mc

12

Va.

John McDonald.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 6, 2/3 sold.

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ weeks \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 6.

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545h)

Blument

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Mc Donald

RL, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

(548)

S. Merchant  
Copyist.

M.C.

12

Va.

*John M.C. Donald.*

*P.M.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 :

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month : *6. 2/3 dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Morris's Tavern*

*Fluently*

Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Donald

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3 , 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Monistown

J. Merchant



*Mc* | 12 | *Va.*

*John M. Donald*

*Pvt*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Morris's town.*

Remarks :

*Donald*

Mc . | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

-----, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp

A. Merchant

*Me*

12

Va.

*John M. Donald*

*Pr.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fluor*

Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Doneld

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

Mc

12

Va.

John McDonald

Pr

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th  
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's  
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 palls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. McDonald

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jno McDonald*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Merchant*

(543,

Copyist.



*Mc*

12

Va.

*John M. C. Donnell* +

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. rolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*A. L. L. L.*

Mc

12

Va.

John Mc Donald

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

, 1778.

Valley Forge  
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

A. M. M. M. M.

(548,

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John M. Donald  
Pr, { Captain William Vause's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dollars

Time of service 4. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ms*

12

Va.

*John Mc Donald*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778  
*Volby Forge*  
*June 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*a u*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged May*

*J. M. M. M.*

Mc

12

Va.

*John M. Donald.*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time of service *71 days.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 50 cts.*

Amount of pay due *71. 2/3. 50 cts.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May 7<sup>th</sup>*

(515h)

*G. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

John McDonald  
Cap Vansie's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

1  $\frac{40}{52}$  Dols

Casualties

Discharged  
7<sup>th</sup> May

Remarks:



767  
McDonald, John

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S VA,

768

*McDonald, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McDonald, John*

769

McDonald, John

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McDonald, John

770

McDonnell, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, John



771  
McDonnol, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857411	26
2	7613	27
3	1749	28
4	7878	29
5	8008	30
6	8135	31
7	8261	32
8	8391	33
9	8641	34
10	8518	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jas McDonnell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dean



Mc

12

Va.

McDonald

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

(545)

Copyist.

*Mc* | **12** | **Va.**

*McDonald*

*Sergt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

me

12

Va.

McDonald

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adant

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

McDonald

Igt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks discharged Nov. 1.

Chart

*Mc*

12

Va.

*McDonald*

*Army*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Kan*

Mc

12

Va.

McDonnol

Sergt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5 ; 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 10* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



Mc

12

Va.

McDonald<sup>+</sup>

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *mech* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 9. 12 A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Hand*  
Copyist.

*me*

12

Va.

*McDonald*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 f. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

McDonald

Sergeant

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

772

*McDonald, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*McDonald, John.*

773

McDonald, John

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McDonald, John



M<sup>c</sup> Dowell James.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33857573	26
2	4844	27
3	7709	28
4	7844	29
5	7972	30
6	8101	31
7	8229	32
8	8333	33
9	8487	34
10	8606	35
11	8727	36
12	8849	37
13	8964	38
14	9076	39
15	9114	40
16	9218	41
17	9321	42
18	9433	43
19	9538	44
20	9647	45
21	9743	46
22	9937	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Mc

12

Va.

James McDowell +

for { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

James McDowell

Rank, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Hand

Mc

12

Va.

Gas McDowell

CA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *mech 1 to last of June* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*East*  
Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McDowell*

*Co.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Command*

*Stan*

Mc

12

Va.

James McDowell

Privat

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MC

12

Va.

James McDowell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sam*



Va.

Per,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1977

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

James McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Hart

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

James McDowell

Cor.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10<sup>th</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

*m<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va.

*James McDowell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Hart*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jas McGowel*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Hand*  
Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Gas McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>43</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas



*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McDowell*

*Pr*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Dean*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McDowell*

*Plt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan* 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Sw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Accepted*

*Sw*

Mc

12

Va.

Jas McDowell  
Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

12

Va.

Gas McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist,

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McDowell*

*Co.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cont*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

*James McDowel*

*Por*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mks*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



*M*

12

Va.

*John McDowell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the  
10 of April*

*J. E. A.*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McDowell*

*Pat*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*april*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*april 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service

*10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 13s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dischd the 10  
of april*

(545)

*Hand*

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

James McDowell

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Comd

Mc

12

Va.

Jas McDowel

Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mc

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mc

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

17

Va.

James McDowell  
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Wagner

Day when

Apr 30, 1784

Sum

£19-16-8-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

212

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

775  
M<sup>c</sup> Dowell. John.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.



776  
Mc Dowell, John.

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

777  
M<sup>r</sup> Dowell, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS. ...

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4, 8, + 12 Va.

778  
Mc Dowel, James

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mc Dowell, James

779

McEntosh, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntosh, John

780  
McFarland, Andrew

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McFarling, Andrew



McFarling, Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

1	35851620	26
2	2817	27
3	2884	28
4	2949	29
5	3015	30
6	3107	31
7	3168	32
8	3228	33
9	3198	34
10	3260	35
11	3346	36
12	48754	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

12

Va.

*Andrew M. Farling*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777

Roll dated

*June 10*

, 1777

Appointed

*Jan 18*

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*took into the train  
of Artillery*

*Shew*

*M*

12

Va.

*Andrew McFarling*

*Coyle*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *18 Aug*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *m 7<sup>th</sup> Artillery*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*alter*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Andrew McFarling*

*Co. 1st*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of March* *June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 m.*

Pay per month *7 1/2 doll*

Pay per day

Amount *\$6 1/2*

Remarks: *In Artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Me*

12

Va.

*Andrew McFarling*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In 7th Artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

Mc

12

Va.

Andrew McFarling  
Corpl

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

75.00

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.50

Remarks:

Eng<sup>t</sup> Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

*M* | 12 | Va.

*And in the farland*

*Prin*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Docton*



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Andrew McFarling*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *675 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. T. Keyser*

*M*

12

Va.

*Andrew McFarling*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\*Missing at the  
Battle of Brandywine  
wounded*

*\*Remarks cancelled by line*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Mr*

12

Va.

*Andrew McFarling*

*Co. 1*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(548)

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*McFarling*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *11 Days*

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *16 S.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *16 S.*

Remarks: *Mising 11 instant*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. T. Dwyer*

*M*

12

Va.

*Andrew McFarling*

*Prm*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Wounded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*McFarling*  
*Cpl. Cap Carey* Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Sum due

*10 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>72</sub> Dols*

Casualties

*miss'g 11 Sept*

*77*

Remarks:

*C. Hart*

(545m)

Copyist.



*Mc Gill, Daniel*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33851563	26
2	1639	27
3	1665	28
4	1690	29
5	1712	30
6	1736	31
7	1756	32
8	48710	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Daniel Mc Gill*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 12*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 23*

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shree*

M

12

Va.

Daniel M. Bell

Sur, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 23 Dec, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command by order  
of the General.

Steel

MS

12

Va.

Daniel McGill

Pr

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1777

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17

Time of service July 1

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Number of dollars due 12<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay per day 1/4

Amount of the sum due 6<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Hickman

(545h)

Copyist

M

12

Va.

Daniel McGill

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 23

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command by  
order of General

Sherr

MC

12

Va.

Daniel McGill

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Paul McGill*

*Sir*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Aug ye 6th*  
*as I am informed*

*Stuart*

711C

12

Va.

Daniel McGill

P. M. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Aug 6

Remarks:

Wilkinson

M<sup>c</sup>

12

Va.

Daniel McGill

Capt. Tho Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Died 6 Aug  
1777

Remarks:

at Hand

(545m)

Copyist.

MS

Va.

Daniel McGill  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

Oct 4

, 1783.

Sum

£29-7-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 208

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Mc Gill James,

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-83-3106	26
2	3167	27
3	3227	28
4	3289	29
5	3345	30
6	3399	31
7	3432	32
8	3505	33
9	3558	34
10	3611	35
11	3660	36
12	3708	37
13	3747	38
14	3793	39
15	3835	40
16	3882	41
17	3924	42
18	3970	43
19	4047	44
20	4097	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

*PM* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *DM*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Langdon*



Mc

12

Va.

James McGill

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

*M*

12

Va.

*Jas Megil* +  
*Jm*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

(548)

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

*Am*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galton*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *£ 2.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. T. Taylor.*

(545h)

Copyist.

*Mr*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*A. T. Taylor*

Copyist

*M*

12

Va.

*James Mc Gill*

*James*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

17

Roll dated

*Dec 24*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service

*mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*5 pay 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*Gas Mc Gill*  
*Ben*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on board*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

*Dr.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co, of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*James McGill*

*M*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Mar 10*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*

*Ben* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*James Mc Gill*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Apr 5*

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*  
*Ch*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*G. T. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*James McGill*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James McGill*  
*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. T. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*James Mc Gill*

*Private*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge  
June 6*

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined the 8 D.  
Regt 24 May 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



*Mc*

12

Va.

*James W. Lull*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1. 12 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined the S. P. R.  
24 unit.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

784  
Mr. Gill, Roger

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

782  
Ms. Gimmis, Christopher

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

Mc 4786  
Govern, James

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



M<sup>c</sup> Y 787  
Graw. Charles

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

788  
McGuire, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855403	26
2	5537	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Patt McGuire*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Mich*  
*3/4/77*

*Madison*

M<sup>c</sup>

12

Va.

Patrick McGuire

feri, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 30, 1776.

Time of service

3 months

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Pay per day

1 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>12</sub>

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Remarks:

Desert. March 30".

(515h)

Husley

Copyist.

789  
Mc Gure, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

790

*McKinly, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McKinly, John*

791  
McIntosh, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33857525	26	
2	7661	27	
3	1797	28	
4	1926	29	
5	8034	30	
6	8182	31	
7	8308	32	
8	8433	33	
9	8561	34	
10	8682	35	
11	8806	36	
12	8921	37	
13	9035	38	
14	9177	39	
15	9280	40	
16	9420	41	
17	9523	42	
18	9642	43	
19	9741	44	
20	9840	45	
21	9933	46	
22	48756	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Geo McEntosh*

*for*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July* 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10<sup>r</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*John*



Mc

12

Va.

Jns McEntosh

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

J. Kent

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jno McIntosh*

*Art* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Art*

Mc

12

Va.

Jno McEntosh +

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's "Co."  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4<sup>th</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Dean*

*Ma*

12

Va.

*Ans Macintosh*

*Put*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*August, 1777*

Roll dated

*Sept 3, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A Command*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

John McCintosh

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

Mc

12

Va.

Jms McEntosh

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read



*Mc*

12

Va.

*John McIntosh*

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Oct 4.*  
*Since joined*

*Dean*

Me

12

Va.

Jno McEntosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

12

Va.

John McIntosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Missing 4 Oct  
but since returned

Mc

12

Va.

Jno McIntosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

Mc

12

Va.

John McIntosh

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

January 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: Hrspl

Deane

Mc

12

Va.

John McIntosh

Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command



Mc

12

Va.

John M. Litch

Cor, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None

Dean

McC

12

Va.

John M. Sutosh

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supt

D. W.

Mc

12

Va.

Mrs McIntosh

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dischd the 10  
of Apr

Adiant

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Geo M McIntosh*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the  
10 of April*

*Dean*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jms Mcintosh*

*RA*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Hart*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Jno Mcintosh*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*f*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shant*



Mc

12

Va.

Mrs McIntosh  
Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*John McIntosh*

*Det.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Dean*

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

John McIntosh  
Cap Wagoner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

48  $\frac{64}{72}$  Dols.

Casualties

Discharged  
10 of Apr.

Remarks:

Heard

(545m)

Copyist.

Ms. 792  
M<sup>r</sup>. Kim, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857566	26
2	7692	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

12

Va.

James McKim

Pos, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged from Ge  
Hospital*

*Dean*

mc

12

Va.

James McKim

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March* to *last of June* 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lf*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Grant*

(545)

Copyist.



Mc 793  
Minley, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

McKinney, John. 794

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

793  
McKinstry, Alex

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848752	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

12

Va.

Alex McKinsey  
Capt Lapsley's

Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3

, 1778.

Sum due

12 Dols.

Casualties

Deserted 24"  
Jan'y.

Remarks:

Maat

(545m)

Copyist.



796  
Mc Lane, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Clain, John

797  
Mr. Laughlin, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



798  
McLaughlin Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

799  
M<sup>rs</sup> Michael Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857499	26
2	2635	27
3	7771	28
4	1901	29
5	8027	30
6	8136	31
7	8283	32
8	8410	33
9	8538	34
10	8659	35
11	8781	36
12	8875	37
13	9010	38
14	48682	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McMichael +

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. Can*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McMichael

Robt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5  
of *March 1 to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Wm. Smith*

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McMichael +

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Mc.

12

Va.

Rob McMichael

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had



Mc

12

Va.

Robt McMichail

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Aug War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Dean

Me

12

Va.

Robt McMichael +

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ad

Mc

12

Va.

Roth McMichael

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. E. A.

me

12

Va.

Robert McMichael

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

(545)

Copyist.

MC

12

Va.

Robert McMichell

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dian

M

12

Va.

Robert M. Michell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert M. Michell



Mc

12

Va.

Robert McMichell

Priv { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McMichael

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

Me

12

Va.

Robt McMichael

Cor

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20. 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead 23 Dec. 2

Dean

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McMichael  
Cap Hager's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1788.

Sum due

Casualties

Died Dec 23

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

800  
Mc Michail, Robert

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mc Michael, Robert

807

McMichael, Robert

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McMichael, Robert



802

Mc Michel, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mc Michael, Robert

McNabb, Robert.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-83-0374	26	33-84-8783
2	0487	27	
3	0431	28	
4	0541	29	
5	0600	30	
6	0654	31	
7	0709	32	
8	0762	33	
9	0814	34	
10	0866	35	
11	0913	36	
12	0971	37	
13	1015	38	
14	1056	39	
15	1098	40	
16	1139	41	
17	1150	42	
18	1219	43	
19	1251	44	
20	1296	45	
21	1336	46	
22	1397	47	
23	1444	48	
24	1494	49	
25	1531	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robert Mc Nabbe*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*Sallade*

McC

12

Va.

Robt McCabb

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6, 77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay per day 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 4 c

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks:

W Moore

(645h)

Copyist.

71/2

12

Va.

Robert Mc Nabbe

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

Mc

12

Va.

1 Robt Mc Nabbs

1st Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*



McC

12

Va.

Robt McCabb

For

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

*McC*

12

Va.

*Robert McC Nabbs*

*Port*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*September 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*On com.*

*Ballade*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt Mc Nab

P

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on count

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

McC

12

Va.

Robert McC Nabbs

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from 10<sup>th</sup> Octo, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Dallade

McC

12

Va.

Robt McCabb

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

1 Capt Mc Nabbe

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade



Mc

12

Va.

Robt Mc Nab

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Edw. Moore

McC

12

Va.

Robt McC Nabbs

Priv. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec

24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McComb

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 100, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

*ell<sup>c</sup> - 1*

12

Va.

*Robert M<sup>c</sup> Nabbs*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Gallade*

McC

12

Va.

Robt McCabbe

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Wood

McC

12

Va.

1 Capt. McC. Vable

Put

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



McC

12

Va.

Robert McCabb

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$ .

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. N. Moore*

*ellc*

12

Va.

*Robert ellc. Nabb*

*1st*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties..

Remarks: *On Cam?*

*Sallade*

McC

12

Va.

Robt McCabb

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

71/e

12

Va.

Robert 71/e Nabbs

Put

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com

Gallade

McC

12

Va.

Robt McCabb

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robert Mc Nabbs*

*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *April*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *Sick near Wilmington*

*Ballade*



McC

12

Va.

Robert McCabb

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

*Me*

12

Va.

*Robert M<sup>c</sup> Nabbe*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *May*, 17, 78.

*Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 17,

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Willmon Town*

*Dallade*

Mc

12

Va.

Robert Mc Nab

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. H. Moore

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McNabb

Cap M Bowyer Co.,

Appears on a

**List**

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

38  $\frac{24}{72}$  Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545m)

W. H. A. D.  
Copyist.

804

McQuillan, Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQuillan, Alexander

805

McQuillen, Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McQuillian, Alexander



806  
McQuillian, Alexander.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33850417	26
2	0532	27
3	0473	28
4	0587	29
5	0639	30
6	0693	31
7	0749	32
8	0800	33
9	0850	34
10	0904	35
11	0936	36
12	48695	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

12

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Mcullen<sup>r</sup>

But

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resent April 15, 1777

Callade

Mc

12

Va.

Alexa Mc Sullivan<sup>+</sup>

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay per day 1s 4d

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Alfred McQuillan* +

*Plt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Salade*



Mc

12

Va.

Alex McQuillian

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore



McC

12

Va.

Allen dr McC Lillian

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 4  
1777

Sallade

McC

12

Va.

Alley d McCuillin +

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 - 18 s 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Aug 14 - 1777

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

McC

12

Va.

Alley McCuillen<sup>+</sup>

1<sup>st</sup>

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Octob 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Aug. 14.

Sallade

McC

12

Va.

Alex McCullian

Per

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 0 - 0 8 0 d

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 14/77

D. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Alx. McQuillian*

*1st*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 14 Aug 1777*

*Dallade*

McC

12

Va.

Alex McQuillian

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 . 0 5 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 14 Aug 77

Remarks:

JM Wood



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Alex McQuillian*

*Cap Michl Bouyer's Co.,*

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Nov 3*, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

*Deserted 14*

*Aug 77*

Remarks:

*A. H. Ains*

(545m)

Copyist.

807

McQuillin, Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQuillian, Alexander

808

McQuillen, Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McQuillian, Alexander

809

McQuillian, Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQuillian, Alexander

870  
McCam, Joseph

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McCom, Joseph



811

McCom, Joseph

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McCom, Joseph



812  
Medinas, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

813

*McGil, James*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McGill, James*

814  
Meloy, James.

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860200	26
2	0120	27
3	0275	28
4	0355	29
5	0427	30
6	0506	31
7	0567	32
8	0620	33
9	0675	34
10	35848732	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M.

12

Va.

James Meloy

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*26*

12

Va.

*James Ellsley*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*21<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1777. 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777. 1<sup>st</sup> Apr. 1777. 1<sup>st</sup> May 1777. 1<sup>st</sup> June 1777. 1<sup>st</sup> July 1777. 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1777.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> March*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due to* *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*Sallade*



ellb

12

Va.

James Meloy

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fullade



M.

12

Va.

James Meloy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

W. J. Davis

26

12

Va.

James C. Elroy

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Surplus

Remarks:

Salade

*M.*

12

Va.

*James Meloy*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*of Davis*

(548,

Copyist.

ellb

12

Va.

James ellbelay

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount £ 2.

Remarks: On guard.

Salladen

M.

12

Va.

James Meloy

Col. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On scoutg. Missing  
since 20 Dec.

(548)

W. Davis

Copyist.

46

12

Va.

James M. Delany

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 6 s. 5 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: A. Deant & missing  
since 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1777

Salade



*M*

12

Va.

*James Meloy*  
*Capt Italla cix*

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Nov 3*, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

*Missing 20*  
*Dec*

Remarks:

(545m)

*Hand*  
Copyin.

815

*Meritt, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Merritt, John*

816  
Merritt, John.

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854120	26	
2	4161	27	
3	4300	28	
4	4355	29	
5	4412	30	
6	4467	31	
7	4519	32	
8	4607	33	
9	4643	34	
10	4696	35	
11	4746	36	
12	4797	37	
13	4848	38	
14	4897	39	
15	4946	40	
16	35848818	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12

Va.

John Merrit

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan'y 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Humphries*

M

12

Va.

Inc Meritt

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left behind

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Meritt

+

Prt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left behind

Humphries



M

12

Va.

Anno Merrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

673 Dolls.

Pay per day

1/3

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2.

Remarks: Left behind on march  
from Blaine

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Merritt

Port, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alone

Left behind on M<sup>th</sup> from

Humphries

M

12

Va.

John Merrill

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount \$ 2

Remarks: Left behind in March  
from leave

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Merrill

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left behind on march  
from & love

Humphries

M

12

Va.

John Merritt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

11 weeks 2 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

L 4 10s 3d

Total amount

L 6 10s 3d

Remarks:

Left behind on march  
from above

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Merritt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left behind on March  
from Clove

Humphries



M

12

Va.

John Merrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay per day

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks

Left Behind

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Meritt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 0

Remarks:

left behind

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Ino Meritt

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut behind without  
Leave.

Humphries

M

12

Va.

In<sup>e</sup> Merrit

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Lee, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left behind on March  
from Cove

Humphries

M

12

Va.

Jno Merritt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2.

Remarks: Left behind on March  
from Clove

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Imo Merritt

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Left behind on March  
from Clove

\* Entry Cancelled

Humphries



M

12

Va.

John Merritt  
Cap Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

40 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls.

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

817  
Miller, Daniel

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

818  
Miller, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-857396	26
2	7732	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

12

Va.

*Jacob Miller*

*Priv.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Apl, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 1<sup>st</sup> June*

*Dean*

M

12

Va.

Jacob Miller

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>S</sup>  
of *Me 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 1.*

(545)

Copyist.



819  
Miller, John.

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35860763	26
2	0087	27
3	0241	28
4	0311	29
5	0393	30
6	0480	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M.

12

Va.

John Miller

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing in battle

of Davis

116

12

Va.

John Elliker

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1877*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/5 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Elliker*

46

12

Va.

John Elliker

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Of pay due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Missing since battle

Remarks:

M,

12

Va.

John Miller

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since battle

elk

12

Va.

John Miller

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due 5s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Missing 4 of October

Remarks:

Wallace

M.

12

Va.

John Miller

X

Oct. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Missing in Battle 4<sup>th</sup>  
Oct. 1777

\* Entry cancelled on roll

(548,

J. Davis

Copyist.



820  
Miller John.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

821  
Miller, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S Va,

822  
Millican, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also 8 Va.

823  
Millions. Henry.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



824  
Mullirons, William

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Reference
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

825  
Mills, John.

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-849026	26
2	9102	27
3	9166	28
4	9228	29
5	9293	30
6	9356	31
7	9420	32
8	9482	33
9	9539	34
10	9595	35
11	9653	36
12	9706	37
13	9757	38
14	9813	39
15	9870	40
16	9924	41
17	9978	42
18	0032	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

12

Va.

*John Mills*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*Bunham*

*Mo*

12

Va.

*John Mills*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 8,*

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Muchant*

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Mills

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

12

Va.

Jon Mills

RH

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

7 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

12

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(645h)

Copy 1st.

*M* | 12 | Va.

*John Mills*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm?*

*Burnham*

*Mo*

**12**

**Va.**

*John Mills*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Pay per day

Amount

*22*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

(545h)

Copyist.



*M*

12

Va.

*John Mills*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burroughs*

M

12

Va.

John Mills

Pl { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Pay per day

10. 4d.

Amount

L 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Mells

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

12

Va.

John Mills

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

*B*

12

Va.

*Jon Mills*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sk on Hosp*

*Bumham*

*M*

12

Va.

*John Mills*

*R* { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Country*

*A. Merchant*



111

12

Va.

*John Mills*

*Plt*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in the Country*

*Barnham*

M

12

Va.

John Mills

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va

*Jno Mills*

-----, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

*Burnham*

M

12

Va.

John Mills

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*M*

12

Va

*John Mills*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Hosp*

*Busham*

M

12

Va.

John Mills

MR

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant



M

Va.

John Mills  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Gibson

Day when

June 14, 1783.

Sum

£48-2-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

203

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

M 1 12 Va.

John Mills  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

June 4

, 1783.

Sum

£70-5-2

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 202

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

<sup>82</sup>  
Mills, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-849027	26
2	9105	27
3	9167	28
4	9229	29
5	9294	30
6	9337	31
7	9421	32
8	9481	33
9	9540	34
10	9596	35
11	9654	36
12	9707	37
13	9758	38
14	9814	39
15	9871	40
16	9925	41
17	9979	42
18	5-0033	43
19	0103	44
20	0156	45
21	48769	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

12

Va.

*Robt. Mills*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*Burnham*

*M*

12

Va.

*Robert Mills*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *48*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

(545h)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Robt Mills*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burroughs*



M

12

Va.

Robt. Mills

Rh

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount 22.

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Robert Mills*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm?*

*Burham*

No

12

Va.

Robt Mills

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

12

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

*M*

12

Va.

*Robert Mills*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*

, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *at Bethlehem*

*Burham*

*M*

12

Va.

*Robert Mills*

*Atty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day

*10. 4d.*

Amount

*£2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

(545h)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Robt Mills*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Burnham*



*M*

12

Va.

*Robert Mills*

*RH*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*6 1/2 Dols*

Pay per day

Amount

*L 2,*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

(645h)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Robert Mills*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sk in Herpl*

*Bunham*

M

12

Va.

Robert Mills

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

*J. Merchant*

111

12

Va.

Robert Mills

Pat,

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Hosp

Burham

*M*

12

Va.

*Robert Mills*

*RM*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va

*Robert Mills*

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hosp*

*Burnham*



M

12

Va.

Robt Mills

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. M. Merchant

*M*

12

Va

*Robert Mills*

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at Hopt*

*Busham*

M

12

Va.

Robert Mills

M, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb ., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Muchant

*M*

12

Va

*Robt Mills*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, 1778,*

Roll dated

*April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

*Burnham*

*M*

12

Va.

*Robt Mills*

*Ph*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10th*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

M

12

Va.

Robt Mills

Capt Ashby's

Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

46 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls  
1 apl.

Remarks:

Chas.

(545m)

Copyist.



827  
Minton, John

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

<sup>828</sup>  
Mitchel Joseph.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35833361	26
2	35438	27
3	3496	28
4	3575	29
5	3631	30
6	3687	31
7	3744	32
8	3801	33
9	3838	34
10	3912	35
11	3915	36
12	37422801	37
13	32, 95079	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel.

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last day  
of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 9, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 21 days

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Pay per day 8

Amount

80  $\frac{2}{2}$  - 80

Remarks:

(515h)

Husley

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel  
Capt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow.

Handwritten signature

M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

On furlow

Mitchel



M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel  
Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Henderson



m

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1777

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

40 dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

12 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h)

Hinkley

Copist.

M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel  
Capt, {

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned

Handwritten signature

M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel.

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 days.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of subsistence 15 weeks - 6 days

Subsistence per week 108

Amount of pay 18 - 45.

Amount of subsistence 128 - 135 - 60

Total amount 138 - 175 - 60

Remarks:

Resigned 3<sup>d</sup> Sept

(545h)

Hurley

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel,  
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 11

Hussey

*M*

12

Va.

*Joseph Mitchel*  
*Capt* { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Resig d*

*John*

**Уя.**

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

## Appointed

, 17

## Commissioned

2-2

, 17

## Enlisted

17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature: *J. H. Underhill*



M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel  
Capt- { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from June 10 to July 1, 1777.  
Roll dated

- Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 9, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Handwritten signature

M 12 12a

Mitchell

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Coll

James Wood 12 Virginia Regt.  
as follows: Dr.

1777 April 26

To Cash paid Cap. Mitchell dollars  
for recruiting in said regt. 500. —

Vol. 143, page

133

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

M

17

Va.

Joseph Mitchell  
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Kirkpatrick

Day when

Apr 22, 1783.

Sum

£ 64

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

51

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchel

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of Officers names who have served at any time  
since Jan' 77, in the 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virginia  
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-  
movals resignations and Promotions that have  
• Happened in s<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> since the above Mentioned  
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, Feby 5, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c., Resigned

Time of Promotion Re-  
moval &c., Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Smith

Copyist.

<sup>829</sup>  
Mitchel Joseph.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851673	26
2	1560	27
3	1647	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

12

Va.

*Joseph Mitchel*

*Pvt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 31*, 17

Time of service *May 14*

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Number of dollars due *92 1/2 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount of the sum due *2 £ 15s - 8d*

Remarks: *Deserted from Brunswick*  
*Guard May 14 77*

*W. L. Pearson*



747

12

Va.

Joseph Mitchell

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 12, 1777

Appointed

March 25

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

inserted from  
Brunswick guard May 15 1777

(548)

Shel

Copyist.

*CM*

12

Va.

*Joseph Mitchel*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *March 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted from  
Brunswick guard May  
the 14/77*

*Steel*

(543)

Copyist.

829.2  
Mitchell Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel Joseph

830  
Mitchem John

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

83/  
Monroe, Solomon

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-849031	26
2	9129	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

12

Va.

*Sol<sup>n</sup> Munro* +

*Pat*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted aft 28 1777*

*Burnham*



M

12

Va.

Solomon Monroe

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo. 28 days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 3, 17 s. 4 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted April 28<sup>th</sup>

(5454)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

832

Montgomery, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848757	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

12

Va.

James Montgomery  
Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

9  $\frac{24}{72}$  sols

Casualties

Died 12 Jan'y.

Remarks:

Fast

833  
Mooney, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

S Va.

834

Moony, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S Va.



835  
Moore, John

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Moore, John



836  
Moore, John.

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860143	26
2	0067	27
3	0223	28
4	0299	29
5	6375	30
6	0451	31
7	53420	32
8	3413	33
9	60524	34
10	53525	35
11	3518	36
12	3631	37
13	3619	38
14	3727	39
15	3113	40
16	3819	41
17	3864	42
18	37421831	43
19	2556	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

ellb

12

Va.

John ellare

Ensl, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Time enlisted for, 17

Time of service 1/2 month

Pay per month 10 dollars

Amount \$ 0

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lieut  
Capt. James Cunningham  
5-17-77

Ballade

*MS*

12

Va.

*John Moor* +

*2d Lieut.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 2 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*M* | 12 | Va.

*John Moore*  
*2d Lieut*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

M.

12

Va.

John Moore

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wbod.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

5 - 3112 - 1007

Remarks: Present

W. J. Davis

*116*

12

Va.

*John Moore*

*Ensign* { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Mich. April May June July & Aug 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*



elb

12

Va.

John Elmore

Ensign

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

*M* | 12 | Va.

*Capt. More* ✓

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *En promoted*  
*to 2 Lt 15<sup>th</sup> inst*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

M

12

Va.

John Moore

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, , 1777

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Nov. 25 ... Capt. Casey's  
Company.

elk

12

Va.

Andrew Wallace

Ed. Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attache

M. | 12 | Va.

*John Moore*  
*Ensign*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

12

Va.

*John Moore*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Holl.*

Time of service *15 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 4, 1 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Promoted Lt. 15<sup>th</sup> &  
Enst.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Taylor*



*M*

12

Va.

*John More*  
*2 Lt*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17

*78*

Roll dated

*Apr 3*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 15*

, 17

*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Resigned Mar 30/78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*John More*  
*2Lt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned *Mar 15*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*M*

12

Va.

*John More*

*Lt* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Mar 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Mi*

12

Va.

*Joe Moore*

*24*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Q. Taylor*

*M*

12

Va.

*John More*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*M*

12

Va.

*Ans More*

*2 Lt* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 8 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resgn 30 March.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Taylor*



M

12

Va.

John More

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List

of Officers names who have served at any time  
since Jan<sup>y</sup> 77, in the 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virginia  
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-  
movals resignations and Promotions that have  
Happened in s<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> since the above Mentioned  
time to this date

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Date of Commiss,

, 17

Promotion, removal &c.,

*Promoted*

Time of Promotion Re-  
moval &c.,

*Nov 15, 17 77.*

Remarks:

*Resigned*

*1778*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Bliss*

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, with the time their  
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Harmer*

Copyist.

837  
Moore. Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va. \_\_\_\_\_

838

More, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, John

839  
Morgan, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference.	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va,



840.  
Morgan. William

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 8 Va.



841

Morrison, Neal

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, Neal

842

Morrow, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Morrow, James

843  
Morris, Hugh.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . 0 .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

844  
Morrison. Neal.

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35833384	26
2	5455	27
3	5519	28
4	5592	29
5	5648	30
6	5704	31
7	5761	32
8	5818	33
9	5875	34
10	5954	35
11	6011	36
12	6066	37
13	6111	38
14	19115	39
15	2009	40
16	2085	41
17	2111	42
18	2226	43
19	2309	44
20	2410	45
21	2491	46
22	48713	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

12

Va.

Neil Morrison.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 11, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 19 days

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 132-58-410

Remarks:

Hensley

(545h)

Copyist.



*M*

12

Va.

*Neill Morrison*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command*

*Morrison*



M

12

Va.

Neal Morrison,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

M. M. M.

*M*

12

Va.

*Neill Morrison* +

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

(648)

*Morrison*

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

Neill Morrison.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm.

(545h)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Neill Morrison*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*J. Underwood*

M

12

Va.

Neal Morrison.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 Weeks.

Subsistence per week 88.

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 1 £ - 48.

Total amount 3 £ - 48.

Remarks:

On Command.

(545h)

Amesley

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Neal Morrison*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *- Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*Morden*



M

12

Va.

Neal Morrison,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.

Hurdley

*M*

12

Va.

*Keal Morrison*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24, 1777*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on record*

*Morrison*

M

12

Va.

Neal Morrison,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Hinsley

(M)

Apprent.

*M*

12

Va.

*Neal Morrison*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

• Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On board*

*Steel*

711 | 12 | Va.

Neal Wagoner

For } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 <sup>£</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Neil Wagoner

M 12 Va.

Charles Morrison

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 11, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature



*Ch*

12

Va.

*Steel Morrison*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*on board*

*J. Anderson*

*M*

12

Va.

*Neal Morrison*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

M

12

Va.

Keal Morrison

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keal Morrison

*CM*

12

Va.

*Keel Morrison*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Mich*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

M

12

Va.

Neal Morrison

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 sold

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 f

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morrison

M

12

Va.

Neil Morrison

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died the 27 of March

Sheet



M

12

Va.

Neel Morrison

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 £ - 16 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Apr 27

Neel Morrison

M

12

Va.

Neal Morrison  
Cap Ror Bowyer Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

19  $\frac{24}{72}$  dols

Casualties

Died 27 men

Remarks:

Hand

(545m)

Copyist.

845

Morrison, Neal

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, Neal

846

Morrison, Neal

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Morrison, Neal

847  
Morrow, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35853391	26	35848805
2	5462	27	
3	5526	28	
4	5599	29	
5	5654	30	
6	5711	31	
7	5800	32	
8	5824	33	
9	5913	34	
10	5951	35	
11	6013	36	
12	6063	37	
13	6114	38	
14	1942	39	
15	2006	40	
16	2082	41	
17	2153	42	
18	2241	43	
19	2307	44	
20	2408	45	
21	2489	46	
22	2568	47	
23	2641	48	
24	2724	49	
25	2800	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CM

12

Va.

Gas Morrow  
Pot

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. at Phila

Blondel



m

12

Va.

James Morrow,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S. at Phila

M. W. W. W.

*M*

12

Va.

*James Wilkerson*  
*Co.*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D at Phila*

*James Wilkerson*

M

12

Va.

James Morrow.

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hinely

*CM*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*Steel*

*M*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*  
*Priv* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 y Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

*M*

12

Va.

*Gas Morrow*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from June 15 to July 1*, 1777.  
Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Handwritten signature*



M

12

Va.

Das. Morrow.

fri, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 16, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. - 14 days,

Pay per month 1-4

Pay per day £12-18s-8d.

Amount

Remarks:

(545h)

Hensley

Copyist.

*Ch*

12

Va.

*Gas Morrow*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5-*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20* *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Anderson*

M

12

Va.

James Morow. +

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hansley

*CH*

12

Va.

*James C. Horron*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick*

*James C. Horron*

M

12

Va.

Das. Morrow,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: Sick.

(545h)

H. S. S. S.

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Phil<sup>a</sup>*

*James Morrow*



M

12

Va.

Jas. Morrow.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 3/2 dollars.

Time of subsistence 6 Weeks.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 2 £ - 8s.

Total amount 4 £ - 8s.

Remarks:

Hensley

*M*

12

Va.

*Joseph Morrow*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 16, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Madison*

*CM*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*

*Priv.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *JK Absent*

*Street*

117

12

Va.

James Morrow

P. 117 } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above. for the month

of Jan., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Morrow

*Mc*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*

*Sir,* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Mich*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick absent*

*Steel*

M

12

Va.

James Morrow  
Priv

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.



*CM*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*

*Sir*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 17

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*April 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Four*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

*True*

(548)

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

James Morrow  
Priv

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Wilkinson

*CM*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

. **Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

*Sheet*

M | 12 | Va.

James Morrow

Pvt Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
(Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*9M*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Street*

M

12

Va.

James Morrow

Dr. } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May ; 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 F

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .



*M*

12

Va.

*James Morrow*  
*Capt T. Bowyer's Co.,*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*5-2 Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Read*

(545m)

Copyist.

848  
Morton, Hershiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

849  
Mount Mathias

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27.
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35.
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

850  
Munrow, John

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 8 Va.



851  
Murdock, John

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

852  
Murphy, John.  
12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



1853  
Murphy, John, M.

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va. \_\_\_\_\_

854  
Murphy, Martin

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

853  
Murphy, Owen.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S VA.



856  
Murray, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860179	26
2	0101	27
3	0255	28
4	0332	29
5	0407	30
6	0483	31
7	0553	32
8	0608	33
9	0663	34
10	0718	35
11	0770	36
12	0821	37
13	0887	38
14	0936	39
15	0982	40
16	1028	41
17	1488.33	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR. 12 Va  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Murray, John

(Name.)

Va  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Murray Pvt.  
Capt Andrew Mallico's  
Co 12 Va Regt Comd.  
manned by Capt James  
Ward.

Enl Mch 1. 1777

for 3 years.

Died Feb 24. 1778

10 10  
1-5-16

Johnson  
M.J.

218  
917  
TRC

January 6, 1916.

Mr. William J. Callahan,  
2814 Gallia Street,  
Portsmouth, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one John Murry served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Captain David Stephenson's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman. He is shown to have enlisted February 17, 1776, to serve 2 years and his name last appears on company payroll for January, 1778, without remark.

The records also show that one John Murry served in said war as private in Captain Andrew Wallace's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood. He is shown to have enlisted March 1, 1777, to serve 3 years and to have died February 24, 1778.

The name Joseph Price appears as that of a Virginia soldier, organization not shown, on a list of the soldiers of the Virginia line on the Continental establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that on October 29, 1783, this man received \$34. 00, 2d.

Nothing further relative to this



has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, at Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain  
per H.

The Adjutant General.

M.

12

Va.

John Murry +

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks :

(548,

*W. J. Davis*

Copyist.

*116*

12

Va.

*John Murray*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Mch. Apr. May, June, July & Aug. 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*S. C. Cade*

46

12

Va.

John Ellury

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to L. B

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallade

M

12

Va.

John Murry

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct - , 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov. 4 , 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

J. Davis

M

12

Va.

John Murray

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on guard

Remarks:

Ballade



M.

12

Va.

John Murray

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital.

ellb

12

Va.

John Ellury

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1222, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 4<sup>th</sup> March 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Amount 6.2

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

M.

12

Va.

John Murray

Colt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospit.

J. Davis

ellb

12

Va.

*John Ellury*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

*Callade*

M.

12

Va.

John Murry

Co.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospit.

J. Davis

771

12

Va.

John Clarry

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade



M.

12

Va.

John Murry  
Put

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1778  
Valley Forge  
Mar 6 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospl.

W. J. Davis

*116*

12

Va.

*John Murry*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

*Callack*

M.

12

Va.

John Murrey +

Plt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospital.

W. J. Davis

46

12

Va.

John Murray

vt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sent to Hospital

Wallace

*m*

12

Va.

*John Murrey*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Feb 24/78*

*J. Davis*

m

12

Va.

John Murry  
Capt Hallack's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

22 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls  
1 April

Remarks:

(545m)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



8.57

*Murray, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murray, John*

858

Murray, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, John

859  
Mussel George.

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

860  
Moustoe, Anthony

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33830384	26
2	0483	27
3	0481	28
4	0367	29
5	0425	30
6	0341	31
7	0594	32
8	0702	33
9	0648	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1161

12

Va.

12th<sup>th</sup> Clustoe

Sergeant { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 1st of Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade



ellb 1

12

Va.

Antony Muscoe

Sergeant

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Dallade



161

12

Va.

c 12th 4 Muster

Serjt { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted for 2 years from 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

*M*

12

Va.

*Anty Minstoe*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1797*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day *1 S 7/4 d*

Amount *L 2. 80*

Remarks: *Appointed the 11 of June*

*B. M. Moore*

(545h)

Copyist.

Mi

12

Va.

Anty Hurstoe

coyl

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 month 20 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay per day \$ 5 3/4 d

Amount \$ 8 - 13 \$ 9 d

Remarks: from Apr 10 till the 1st  
of June

E. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

*h*

12

Va.

*Anty Mustoe*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo 4 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *L 2 - 5 - 8 4 d*

Remarks: *Por till Apr 10 then made a  
Corpl*

*O. H. Moore*

(545h)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Antty Hurstoe*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1797

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 8 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. H. Moore*

*M* | **12** | **Va.**

*Anthony Muster*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Septem* *3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *two years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 21*  
*1777*

*Ballade*



Mc

12

Va.

Anthony Hurstoe

Sgt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ doll. out

Time of service Aug 1777 - 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 - 13 s 6 3/4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd 21 Aug

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

✓ 861  
Napp John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va. Regt.

✓ 862  
Napper John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Regt.

863

Neal, Charles

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Neal, Charles



✓ 864  
Neal Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

865  
\* Nell Charles

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-85-4200	26
2	4268	27
3	4604	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

12

Va.

*Charles Neel*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan 6*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged July 10*

*Humphries*

(543)

Copyist.

N

12

Va.

Charles Neel

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service

3 Mos.

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Pay per day

1/4

Pay commenced

Apr 1, 1777.

Amount

\$ 6.

Remarks:

Discharged July  
16 1777

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyst.

*Q*

12

Va.

*Charles Neal*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

*10 weeks 14 days*

Subsistence per week

*8*

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 14. 4s. 6d*

Total amount

*\$ 14. 4s. 6d.*

Remarks:

*Discharged 10 July.*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

N

Va.

Charles Keel  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Dec 1, 1785.

Sum

£ 37-1-8-

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

223

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

866  
Neel, Cornelius

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

O'Neal, Cornelius

✓<sup>867</sup>  
Nevill John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.



✓ 868  
Nevill Presley

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

869  
Newland, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also 8 Va. Regt.

✓ 870  
*Nicholson Thomas*

## 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

8-71  
*Knight, Thomas*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Knight, Thomas*



872

Norman Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Regt

813  
Nowlen, Jonathan

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-85-6143	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

12

Va.

*Jonathan Bowlen*

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Jan 11*

, 17

Absent and where

*Deported in*

*Virginia*

Remarks:

*J. Murchant*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 874  
Sam Walter

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va. Regt.

875  
*Oats Leonard*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
3	
4	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

☒ Book Mark: .....

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

816  
Ober Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Regt.



877

O'Danel, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donnel, Frederick

878

O'Daniel, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donnel, Frederick



879

O'Daniel, Frederick

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

O'Donnel Frederick

880  
*Adell Ruben*

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

881

O'Donal, Frederick

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

O'Donnel, Frederick

882

O'Donel, Frederick

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

O'Donnel, Frederick



883  
Colonel Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35854140	26
2	4211	27
3	4282	28
4	4337	29
5	4393	30
6	4449	31
7	4503	32
8	4556	33
9	4620	34
10	4677	35
11	4730	36
12	478	37
13	4832	38
14	488	39
15	4930	40
16	4978	41
17	5023	42
18	5008	43
19	5113	44
20	5157	45
21	5200	46
22	5240	47
23	5251	48
24	5322	49
25	48820	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

REV. WAR. 12 Va.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

O'Donald, Frederick  
(Name.)

Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Frederick O'Donnell

Sergt Capt Rowland  
Mason's Co 12 Va Regt  
Commanded by Col  
James Wood

First appears on  
muster roll for June  
1777 which shows him  
appointed Dec 18. 1776  
He last appears on Co  
Pay roll for May 1778  
Remarks.

558  
2546

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.  
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

Johnson  
ms



2-7  
1br

May 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to  
Stella O'Donald,  
115 W. Van Trees Street,  
Washington, Indiana.

Neither the name Frederick O'Donald nor the name Owen O'Donald has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records <sup>show</sup> however, that one Frederick O'Donnell served in said war as a sergeant in Capt. Rowland Mason's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. His name first appears on a company muster roll for June, 1777, which shows that he was appointed Dec. 18, 1776, and it last appears on a company pay roll for May, 1778, without special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

O

12

Va.

*Fredk O'Donl*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 18*, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

C

12

Va.

*Treat C L Donnel*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 18*, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

(543)

Copyist.

0

12

Va.

*Fredrick O'Donnell*  
*Surgt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*Apr May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

*3 Mos.*

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Pay per day

*2 1/2*

Pay commenced

*Apr 1*

, 1777.

Amount

*L 7 1/2*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

0

12

Va.

*Fred<sup>d</sup> O Lanet*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *L 2 8s*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

0

12

Va.

*Fred<sup>o</sup> O Daniel*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 - 80*

Remarks: *On Coma*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.



12

Va.

*Frederick O'Donel +*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Command*

*Humphries*

O

12

Va.

*Frederick O Daniel* +

*Serge*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Bath*

*Humphreys*

01

12

Va.

*Frederick O Daniel*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named *above* for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties-

Remarks:

*Humphries*

O

12

Va.

*Frederick O Daniel*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Pay per month

*8 Dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *10 weeks 2 days*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2 88*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4 28 30*

Total amount *\$ 6 108 30*

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

O

12

Va.

*Frederick C. Duml*  
*Singl*; { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Time of service *1120*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *£ 2 80.*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

Va.

Seryt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov 1977

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys



*Friedrich Conrad*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 8 0.

Remarks:

*E. D. Thompson*

C 1

12

Va.

*Fredrick C Linnel*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

*Fredrick O'Donnell*

*Ensign* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Time of service *1-11-10*

Pay per month *8 Dalls.*

Pay per day *7 1/2*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *£ 2 8 c.*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

61

12

Va.

*Fredk O. Donnel*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *30 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

*A.*

12

Va.

*Andr<sup>e</sup> C. Donnel*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17 .

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *8 Dells.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 8s.*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

7 | 12

| Va.

*Fred<sup>k</sup> O'Donnell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Humphries*



0

12

Va.

*Frederick O Daniel*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount of pay *L. 2 8s*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(645)

Copyist.

O

12

Va.

*Fredk O'Donnell*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Humphries*

Cs

12

Va.

*Fredrick Edonal* +

*Sgt*, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

0

12

Va.

*Fred<sup>d</sup> O Donel*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Michl*, 17

Time of service *11110.*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *L 2-82.*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thayer*

O

12

Va.

*Fred K. O'Donnell*

*Sergt*

Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2- 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

01

12

Va.

*Fredrick C Daniel*

*Sergt*

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*

, 1778

*Valley Forge*

*June 6*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died in Camp*

*Humphries*



0

12

Va.

*Ind. O'Donal*

*Drum*, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 8s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

0

12

Va.

*Donald*  
*Sgt Cap Madison's Co.,*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*not dated*, 17

Sum due

*31 48 1/2 Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

(546m)

*W. Hart*  
Copyist.

884

O'Donold

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donnel, Frederick

8859  
Ogan, William

12 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-55-75-26	26
2	7662	27
3	7798	28
4	7927	29
5	8055	30
6	8183	31
7	8309	32
8	8436	33
9	8562	34
10	8683	35
11	8807	36
12	8922	37
13	9036	38
14	9178	39
15	9281	40
16	9377	41
17	9480	42
18	9625	43
19	9724	44
20	48085	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

12

Va.

*Am Oglin*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Am*

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

12

Va.

*Wm Ogan*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*St. Louis*



0

12

Va.

William Ogan

Ret, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *March 1 to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*W. Ogan*

Copyist.

*Q*

12

Va.

*Wm Ogan*

*Prst*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Arch, Apr May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

0

12

Va.

*W. Ogan*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Ogan*

(545)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Wm Ogont

Col

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Ogont

Sam Ogan

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. A. D.

*O*

12

Va.

*M. Ogan*

*But*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Aug War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ogan*



6

12

Va.

*Jim Ogon*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fact*

(545)

Copyist.

*O*

12

Va.

*Wm Ogden*  
*Pvt* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm Ogden*

O

12

Va.

Wm Q Gan

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

July 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Q Gan

0

12

Va.

*Ann Ogan*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heint*

(545)

Copyist.

Q

12

Va.

*Wm Ogan*

*Sgt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24* 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*O*

12

Va.

*Am Ogan*

*Bot*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Adw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Stan*



0

12

Va.

William Ogan  
Cap Hagoners Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

11  $\frac{24}{72}$  Dols

Casualties

Deserted 2/  
March

Remarks:

Adams

0

12

Va.

Wm Ogan

Part { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 1. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 21<sup>st</sup>*  
*Feb.*

(545)

Copyist.

O

12

Va.

William O'Gar

Pvt,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean  
Copyist.

C

12

Va.

*Sam Ogan*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Attest*

(545)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

*John Ogan*

*Pt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O*

12

Va.

*Jm Ogan*

*Col*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 21, March  
1778.*

*Dean*



886

Ogan, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogan, William

887

Ogan, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogan, William

888  
*Hara, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also *8 Va. Regt.*

884  
*Oldham, Conway*

**12 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2 Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*



890  
O'Neil, George

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

O'Neal, George

Mal Cornelius

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854243	26
2	4189	27
3	4588	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

12

Va.

Cornelius Neel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April, May, & June, 1777.*

Time of service *2 Mo 16 days*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Pay commenced *April 1*, 1777.

Amount *\$ 5. 13. 44*

Remarks: *Discharged June 16*  
*1777*

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyst.

12

Va.

*Cornelius O'Neal*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *1 week 5 days*

Subsistence per week *8*

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence *\$1 17s 7 1/2 d*

Total amount *\$1 17s 7 1/2 d*

Remarks: *Discharged 16 June*

*E. B. Thayer*  
Copyist.

(545h)

C

12

Va.

*Cornelius O Keel*<sup>+</sup>

*Plt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

*Feb 15*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged June 16*

*Humphries*

(543)

Copyist.

895  
Neal George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857590	26
2	7726	27
3	7861	28
4	7989	29
5	8119	30
6	8245	31
7	8372	32
8	8447	33
9	8624	34
10	8744	35
11	8863	36
12	8977	37
13	9091	38
14	9127	39
15	9230	40
16	9333	41
17	9439	42
18	9542	43
19	9608	44
20	9706	45
21	9836	46
22	9920	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

12

Va.

Georg O Neal

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Neal

O

12

Va.

George O Neall

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hoped



0

12

Va.

Georg Anell \*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

12

Va.

*George O Neal*

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *✓ Hospital*

0

12

Va.

*George Oneall*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Hart*

*O*

12

Va.

*George O Neal*

*Bot.*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick*

*Stan*

Q

12

Va.

*George O Neal*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

O'

12

Va.

*George ONeal*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*W. H. Hart*

Copyist.



O

12

Va.

Go. O'Neal

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

C'

12

Va.

Gorge O'Neal

At

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(545)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

George O Neal

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment C Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

O'

12

Va.

Geo O'Neal

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*O*

12

Va.

*Co, Onail* \*

*Co*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

O'

12

Va.

George O'Neal

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1 to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Smith*



O'

12

Va.

Georg O'neal

Rt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *april*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 L. 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *dischd the 10  
of april*

O

12

Va.

*George O'Neal*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged to  
10 of April*

*J. E. M.*

O'

12

Va.

George Oneel

Plt

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

12

Va.

Genl Q Neel

Port

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

0

12

Va.

George Ornel

Lt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

O

12

Va.

Geo O Beall

Box

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospt

Dean



0

12

Va.

*George Amel*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

O

12

Va.

George Oneel +

Bot { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hope*

*Dean*

0

12

Va.

George Ordeal  
Sold Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jour: Clarke

Day when June 26, 1784.

Sum £18-6-0-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 25

RW Ransom

(547)

Copyist.

893

*O'Neal, George*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*O'Neal, George*

894  
O'Neel, Cornelius

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

O'Neal, Cornelius

895  
O'neel, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

| **REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

O'Neal George



896

*Onell, George*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*O'Neal George*

897  
*Osborn Elisha*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va. Regt.*

898  
*Peterson Hugh*

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also *8 Va. Regt*

899

Page, Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P Va



900  
Parks Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860219	26
2	0139	27
3	0294	28
4	0350	29
5	0447	30
6	48724	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

12

Va.

Thos Parke

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June July Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Died the 1<sup>st</sup> June*

Remarks:

*Ballade*



P

12

Va.

Thos Parks

Cap Hallaces Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

20 Dols

Casualties

Died 1 June  
77

Remarks:

at last

(545m)

Copyist.

P.

12

Va.

Thos Parks

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 1 June 1777.

*P*

12

Va.

*Thos Parks*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Dead 1*

Remarks:

*Ballade*

P

12

Va.

Thos Parks

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead June 1<sup>st</sup>*

*J. J. Davis*

*P*

12

Va.

*Thos Parks*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*5<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Dead 1<sup>st</sup> June*

Remarks:

*Ballade*

901  
Patterson James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va



902

Pearce, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, James

903

Pearce, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, James

*Peters, James*

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Peters, Jonas*

905

*Peters, Jones*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Peters, Jonas*

906  
Penney Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S.O.V.



907  
*Peters, James*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Peters, Jonas*



0100  
Peters Jonas<sup>+</sup>

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857520	26
2	7656	27
3	7792	28
4	7921	29
5	8049	30
6	8177	31
7	8303	32
8	8431	33
9	8556	34
10	8677	35
11	8801	36
12	8916	37
13	9030	38
14	9173	39
15	9276	40
16	9419	41
17	9522	42
18	9596	43
19	9696	44
20	9823	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

*Jonas Peters*

*Capt* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March, April, May & June*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

Jonas Peters

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Maat*

12

Va.

*P*  
+ *James Peters*  
*Pt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

*P*

12

Va.

*Jonas Peters*

*Pt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Waggener*

12

Va.

*James Peters*

*Priv.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Stan*



P

12

Va.

Jonas Peters

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*P*  
*Jones Peters*

*Pvt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

P

12

Va.

Jones Peters

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. H. East

Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Peters*

*Box*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

Jonas Peters

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

(545)

Copyin.

12

Va.

*Jonas Peters*

*Pvt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



P

12

Va.

Jones & Beeters

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*James Peters*  
*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

*P*

*James Peters*

*Co.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

*Jones Peeters*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Chas*  
Copyist.

*P*

12

Va.

*James Peters*

*Co.*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

James Beeters

Lt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature



*P* | 12 | Va.

*Jones Peeters*

*Out,* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1*

Remarks :

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

James Peeters

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heart*

(545)

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

+ James Peeters

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged the  
10 of April

Dean

P

Va.

Jonas Peters  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Moses Hunter

Day when

Nov 25, 1784.

Sum

£19-6-8-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 239

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

409

Peterson John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S Va

910  
*Phillips, John*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Phillips, John*



911  
Phillips John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35853933	26
2	3978	27
3	4042	28
4	4096	29
5	48854	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

12

Va.

*John Phillips*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *South Valley Forge*

*May 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

*Capt. Phillips*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *3 months*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_

12

Va.

*John Philips*  
*Prm*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 17*  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital near*  
*Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(543)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*John Phillips*  
*Q. J.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Q. J. Taylor*

P

12

Va.

John Phillips  
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

18  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Dols

Casualties

absent

Remarks:

(545m)

Hand

Copyist.



912  
Pierce, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857598	26
2	7734	27
3	7866	28
4	7994	29
5	8123	30
6	8250	31
7	8377	32
8	8502	33
9	8627	34
10	8747	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*P* | 12 | Va.

*Asst Pierce*

*Cot*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Pitt*

P

12

Va.

James Pierce

At { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *4 months* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *L 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Pierce*

*Det.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick at Fort Pitt*

*San*

P

12

Va.

James Pierce

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. H. Hart

Copyist.

12

Va.

*P*  
*As Purce*  
*Pr.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Fort Pitt*

*Gran*



P

12

Va.

James Peare

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ft.  
Pitt

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Pierce*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Fort Pitt*

P

12

Va.

James Pierce

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Ft. Pitt

on roll

at Ft. Pitt

12

Va.

*James Pearce*

*Pr.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Fort Pitt*

12

Va.

*James Pearce*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

913

Piggman, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Piggman, Samuel



414  
*Pigman Sean*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

915  
*Pigman Samuel*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3585-6148	26
2	6219	27
3	6283	28
4	6351	29
5	6412	30
6	6473	31
7	6535	32
8	6595	33
9	6649	34
10	6723	35
11	6777	36
12	6820	37
13	6883	38
14	6932	39
15	6981	40
16	7028	41
17	7075	42
18	7121	43
19	7167	44
20	48758	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

12

Va.

Samuel Pigman

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 19, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted,

Jan 14, 17

Absent and where

Sick in Philade

Enoculated

Remarks:

A. Merchant

P

12

Va.

Saul Pigman

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

Saml. Piggman.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 doll.*

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ weeks \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$ 6.*

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545h)

*Robert*

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

Samuel Pigmon

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.



*P*

12

Va.

*Samuel Piggman,*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks :

*Fluency*

P

12

Va.

Saml Piggiman

Ch

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Philadel<sup>a</sup>

K. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

Saml. Piggman

Prt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. 5000.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks :

J. L. Lumsden

P

12

Va.

Samuel Pignon

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

*P.*

12

Va.

*Saml. Pignaw*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

*A. L. L.*

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

*Saml Pignier*

-----, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

*S. Merchant*



*P*

12

Va.

*Saml. Pignau*

*Pt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. lbs. 20 cts.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

*Fleming*

P

12

Va.

*Sam Pigman*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

*P*

12

Va.

*Samuel Piggman*

*Pt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. L. L. L.*

P

12

Va.

Saul Peggiman

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

A. Merchant

P

12

Va.

*Sam. Pignani*

*Pvt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Flannery*

P | 12 | Va.

Samuel Piggiman

-----, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*P.*

12

Va.

*Saml. Pignatelli*

*Port.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 8 all o*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Flaming*

P

12

Va.

Saml Pegman

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 26 of Feb 78

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

12

Va.

*Sam. Pignani*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th  
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's  
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/2 coll.*

Time of service *26 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1. 14. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:  *Died 26<sup>th</sup> July.*

*F. L. L. L.*

P

12

Va.

Samuel Pignon  
Cap Vause's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Nov 3 1778.

Sum due 25-<sup>8</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Dols

Casualties Died 26 Feb

Remarks:

6

Handwritten signature

(545m)

Copyist.

916

*Pigmon, Samuel*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pigman, Samuel*

✓ *Piles Richard*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va*.



9/8  
Piles William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33855424	26
2	5555	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

12

Va.

*Wm Piles*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Detained in  
Virginia as an  
apprentice*

*Handwritten signature*

I

12

Va.

William Piles,

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 28, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Detained Apprentice Virga

(545h)

Hinsley

Copyist.

919  
Pitman Isaac

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860163	26
2	0085	27
3	0239	28
4	0315	29
5	0391	30
6	0467	31
7	0540	32
8	0599	33
9	0654	34
10	0709	35
11	0761	36
12	0814	37
13	0885	38
14	0934	39
15	0980	40
16	48828	41
17	61030	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



*I*

12

Va.

*Isaac Pitman*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May. June. July & Aug 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *1 July* ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to *4. due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Relieved the 12<sup>th</sup> Aug*

Remarks :

*McClade*



*Isaac Pitman*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Davis*

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sent to Hospital

Ballade

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

Prh, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospit.

J. Davis

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

Put { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for: 2 yrs from 1 March 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount \$ 2

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade

P.

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov,

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24,

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from Mar 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospit.

W. Davis

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in camp

Remarks:

Ballade



P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

1st, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade

P.

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. , 1778.  
Valley Forge  
Apr. 3 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sent to hospital.

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

*P*

12

Va.

*Isaac Pitman*

*Plt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to Hospital*

*Ballade*

P.

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. , 1778.  
Valey Forge  
Mar. 6 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital.

(548,

J. Davis

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

1st, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade



P | 12 | Va.

Isaac Pitman

Prst, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospl

J. Davis

P.

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778,

Roll dated Valent Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Nov. 25, 77

D. J. Davis

P

17

Va.

Isaac Pitman  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Pitman

Day when

Feb 19, 1782.

Sum

£56-3-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

228

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

Isaac Pitman  
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

46 <sup>78</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls  
1 Apr

Remarks:

920  
Porter Ely

# 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelopes
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. O. Va

925  
Porter William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J. O. Va



422  
Pough, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Ova

923  
Powelson, Mary

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Powelson, Henry

924

Prater, John S.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prather, John Smith

925-

Prather, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prather, John Smith

926

*Prather, John S.*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Prather, John Smith*



Prather, John Smith

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850411	26
2	0467	27
3	0526	28
4	0583	29
5	0636	30
6	0691	31
7	0745	32
8	0797	33
9	0849	34
10	0900	35
11	0952	36
12	1000	37
13	1042	38
14	1083	39
15	1126	40
16	1166	41
17	1206	42
18	1245	43
19	1282	44
20	1323	45
21	1362	46
22	48782	47
23	51408	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

12

Va.

*John Smith Prather*

*Pri*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *2 mo. 27 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *£ 5 - 16 s*

Remarks: *Enlisted Apr 4 - 1777*

*B. N. Moore*

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*John Smith Prather*

*Prather*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

P

12

Va.

*John S. Prather*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

P

12

Va.

*John Smith Prather*

*Pat*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Illach*

P

12

Va.

*John S Prather*

*Pr.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Wood*

P

12

Va.

*John G. Prather*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*October 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*



P

12

Va.

*John S. Prather*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1797 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. M. Moore*

(545)

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

† John Prather

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated

Octob 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

P

12

Va.

Joel S. Prather

Pri.

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/8 dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 2.

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

*John S. Prather*

*Put*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 3 yrs from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Ballade*

P

12

Va.

*John S Prather*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*sick in camp*

Remarks:

*J W Moore*

P

12

Va.

*John S. Prather*

*Pat*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec* 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from the 10 Oct, 1776*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Plumstead N.H.*

*Willade*



*P*

12

Va.

*Mr. S. Prather*

*Pub*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

*Sallade*

P

12

Va.

*John A Prather*

*Pri*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J M Moore*

P

12

Va.

John S. Prather

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E. W. Moore

P 1

12

Va.

*John S. Prather*  
Roll {

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*January*, 1778.

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick in hospital*

*Ballade*

P

12

Va.

*John S. Procher*

*Pri*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. M. Moore*

C

12

Va.

*John S. Prather*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Callade*



P

12

Va.

*John S. Prother*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Moore*

70

12

Va.

*Jr: S Prather*

*Plt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Sallade*

P

12

Va.

*Geo S Prather*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. M. Moore*

12

Va.

*Prater*  
*Pub* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 6, 1778*

*Ballack*

C

12

Va.

John Smith Prather  
Capt M Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

464 <sup>8</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls  
1 apl

Remarks:

428  
Price, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P.O. Va.



924  
*Prouse, Peter*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rouse, Peter*

930  
Pryor Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S.O.A.

937  
Powell, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857706	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

12

Va.

*Geo Buell*

*Rt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March 1 to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

*Grant*

Copyist.



932  
Powell Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857603	26
2	7739	27
3	7868	28
4	7996	29
5	8125	30
6	8252	31
7	8379	32
8	8504	33
9	8629	34
10	8749	35
11	8872	36
12	8985	37
13	9100	38
14	9135	39
15	9239	40
16	9342	41
17	9444	42
18	9547	43
19	9609	44
20	9708	45
21	9839	46
22	9932	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12

Va.

Pict Power

Foot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Arch, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*



P

12

Va.

Richd Powell

CR

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>S</sup>  
of *March 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*paid*

12

Va.

*P*  
*Rich Powell*

*Dr*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P

12

Va.

*Rich Powell*

*Ch* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chant*

*P*

12

Va.

*Rec Powell*

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hospital*

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

Richd Powell

Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In stop

a Hart

P

12

Va.

*Rich Powell*

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In hospital*

*Sam*



P

12

Va.

Richard Powell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

12

Va.

*Richard Powell*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Apr 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

*Stan*

P

12

Va.

Richd Powell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. Hart

Copyist.

9

12

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Powell

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Dr

P

12

Va.

*Richd Powell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shant*

(545)

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Powell*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sept*

*Wm*



P

12

Va.

Richard Forvel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maat

*P*

12

Va.

*Richd Powell*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Accepted*

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

Richd Powell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Mat*  
Copied.

P

12

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Powell

*Plt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778

Roll dated

*Mar 6*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

Richd Powell

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

12

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Bavel*

*Det.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. L.*



P

12

Va.

Richd Powell

Ct

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas*

*P*

12

Va.

*Rich Powell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the  
10 of April*

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

Richd Powell

Privt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 13s. 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd the 10  
of Apr

Powell, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857571	26
2	7707	27
3	7842	28
4	7970	29
5	8099	30
6	8227	31
7	8353	32
8	8479	33
9	8604	34
10	8725	35
11	8847	36
12	8962	37
13	9075	38
14	9112	39
15	9216	40
16	9319	41
17	9434	42
18	9537	43
19	48686	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

12

Va.

*Sam I Powell*

*Bot.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Arch, Apr, May & June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Slater*

P

12

Va.

*Sam'l Powell*

*Rt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March, to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Grant*

(545)

Copyist.



*P*

12

Va.

*Saml Powell*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

P

12

Va.

Samuel Powell

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

P

12

Va.

Saml Powell

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Cpl. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

P

12

Va.

Sam Pawell

But { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sean

P

12

Va.

Sam Powell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

P

12

Va.

*Sam Powell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Ad 11 Sept.*

*Hand*

(545)

Copyist.



P

12

Va.

*Sam Powell*

*1st.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Sept 11*

*Sam*

P

12

Va.

Sam Powel

Lieut, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

Dean

P 1

12

Va.

*Sam Powell*

*Col.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioined, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sam*

*P*

12

Va.

*Samuel Towel*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

P

12

Va.

*Saml Bowel*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Hart*

(545)

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

*Sam Powell*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Scraped*



P

12

Va.

*Samuel Powell*

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

12

Va.

Saml Powell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased the 6<sup>th</sup>  
March '78

Dean

P

12

Va.

Samuel Powell

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased 6<sup>th</sup>  
March

*S*

12

Va.

*Sam Powel*

*Por*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *10 Mch*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sam*

P

12

Va.

Saml Powell  
Cap Hagone's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

6  $\frac{48}{72}$  Dols

Casualties

Died mar 1

Remarks:

Attest

934  
Powellson Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33855419	26
2	5482	27
3	5553	28
4	5914	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

12

Va.

*Henry Corvelson*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in  
Camp*

*Handwritten signature*

P

12

Va.

+ *Harry Powelson*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dat M. Brook*

*Anderson*

P

12

Va.

Henry Powelson.

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last,  
day of June, 1797,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 22, 1797

Time of service 4 Mos. 25 days,

Pay per month 8 1/2 dollars.

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 92-138-40.

Remarks:  
Died June 17<sup>th</sup>

Hensley

P

12

Va.

Henry Powelson.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 1777

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence - time of - 6 weeks,

Amount of Subsistence £ 2. 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Died at Middle Brook.

Henry

(545)

Copyist

433  
Purcell, Francis

12 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849029	26
2	9127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

12

Va.

*Francis Purcell*

*Put*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June 1777*

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 21*

*Bunham*



A

12

Va.

Francis + Pursel

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 5. 80.

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 21<sup>st</sup>

(6454)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

936

*Purcell, Francis*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Purcell, Francis*

937  
*Purser James*

**12 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Q. A*



*Quinn Owen*  
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*P. Va Regt.*

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1076**

**END**





